BEFORE THE ILLINOIS POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD

```
STOP THE MEGA-DUMP,

Petitioner, ) PCB NO. 2010-103

v. )

DEPOSITION OF

COUNTY BOARD OF DEKALB ) LISA WILCOX

COUNTY, ILLINOIS and WASTE )

MANAGEMENT OF ILLINOIS, )

INC., )

Respondents. )
```

DEPOSITION OF LISA WILCOX, taken at the DeKalb County Legislative Center, 200 North Main Street, Sycamore, Illinois, on September 15, 2010, commencing at 9:10 a.m., before Callie S. Bodmer, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of Illinois, in pursuance to agreement of the parties in the above-entitled action.



		3
1	INDEX	
2		
3	Witness: LISA WILCOX	
4		
5	Examination Page	
6	Attorney Moran 4	
7	Attorney Antoniolli 56	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		TO THE STATE OF TH
19		A CONTRACTOR AND A CONT
20	Certificate of Shorthand Reporter 59	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
21		
22		
23		
24		

		4
1	LISA WILCOX,	
2	being first duly sworn, was examined and	
3	testified as follows:	
4	EXAMINATION	
5	BY MR. MORAN:	
6	Q. Could you state your full name for us, please,	
7	and spell your last name.	
8	A. Yes. Lisa G. Wilcox, W-I-L-C-O-X.	
9	Q. And what is your address?	
10	A. My home address?	
11	Q. Yes.	
12	A. 1466 Moluf Street in DeKalb.	
13	Q. Ms. Wilcox, my name is Don Moran, I represent	
14	Waste Management of Illinois, Inc., the	
15	Applicant, in connection with a site location	
16	application that has been filed with the DeKalb	
17	County Board and which the DeKalb County Board	
18	approved on May 10th of 2010. The Stop The	
19	Mega-Dump group has filed an appeal of that	
20	decision, which appeal is currently pending	
21	before the Pollution Control Board. Pursuant to	
22	that appeal I have and we have agreed to set	
23	your deposition here today in which I will ask	
24	you a number of questions that relate to that	

- 1 appeal.
- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. I will try to ask questions as clearly and
- 4 succinctly as possible, goodness knows I rarely
- 5 succeed at that. When there's any lack of
- 6 clarity or uncertainty about any questions I
- 7 ask, I would simply ask you to request
- 8 clarification so that we can ensure that your
- 9 responses indeed are directly related to the
- 10 questions that I have asked. Does that sound
- 11 fair?
- 12 A. Yes, sir, it does.
- 13 Q. And also as we go forward, the court reporter
- 14 can't take down any nonverbal gestures, so if
- 15 you could always answer audibly to any question,
- that will help the process as well.
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Q. How long have you lived at your address?
- 19 A. I have lived at 1466 Moluf since January of
- 20 2005 -- excuse me, 2004, I apologize.
- 21 Q. Do you have any children?
- A. Yes, I do. I have two children, 18 and 6.
- 23 Q. And what is your business or occupation?
- 24 A. I own Web Girl Consulting, a web design firm in

- 1 DeKalb.
- 2 Q. Is that the title, Web Girl Consulting?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. And how long has Web Girl Consulting been in
- 5 business?
- 6 A. 10 years.
- 7 Q. And you're the owner?
- 8 A. Yes, I am.
- 9 Q. When did you first become aware that a site
- 10 location application to expand the DeKalb County
- 11 Landfill was filed with the DeKalb County Board?
- 12 A. I became aware in February of -- let's see,
- this is -- 2010 of the application when I saw
- 14 the article in the Chronicle and the public
- notice for the hearing.
- 16 Q. And you saw that public notice sometime in
- 17 February of 2010?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And did the notice indicate that the public
- 20 hearing on the application would begin March
- 21 1st, 2010?
- 22 A. I don't recall the exact date.
- 23 Q. But was it a date in March as far as you know?
- 24 A. I believe it was a date in March.

- 1 Q. And you saw that notice in the Chronicle?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. I think you said you also saw articles that
- 4 were appearing in the Chronicle about the
- 5 hearing?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. And that was also in February 2010?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. In the early part of the month, the middle
- part, the latter part, do you remember?
- 11 A. I recall I believe, just a rough estimate, the
- middle of February.
- 13 Q. Prior to that time had you become aware that
- 14 DeKalb County and Waste Management of Illinois,
- 15 Inc. were negotiating a host community agreement
- for a proposed expansion?
- 17 A. No, sir.
- 18 Q. Had you ever become aware that Waste Management
- of Illinois and DeKalb County had entered into a
- 20 host community agreement for the expansion of
- the existing landfill?
- 22 A. No, sir.
- 23 Q. So to this day you're not aware that there's a
- 24 host community agreement in place?

- 1 A. I mean, I am aware this day that there is a
- 2 host community agreement, but prior to February
- 3 I was not aware.
- 4 Q. When did you become aware that there was a host
- 5 community agreement in place?
- 6 A. When I started researching. After I saw the
- 7 articles in the Chronicle, I immediately went to
- 8 the County website and contacted some folks I
- 9 know within the community that are involved with
- 10 the County and started asking questions.
- 11 Q. And who were those individuals that you
- 12 contacted?
- 13 A. I had contacted -- who was it that I did
- 14 contact? I think I had asked a couple of
- 15 questions of Sharon Holmes. I think I -- I'm
- trying to remember who else. Just some folks
- that I know that volunteer around the county. I
- think a couple sheriff's deputies, just some
- 19 people that I knew that work for the County.
- 20 Q. When did you contact Sharon Holmes?
- 21 A. Uhm --
- 22 Q. And maybe you can put it in relation to when
- you read or saw the articles and the notice in
- the Chronicle. A few days after? A week after?

- 1 Same day?
- 2 A. I would say it was about a few days after,
- 3 because I sent her an e-mail and it took her a
- 4 few days to get back.
- 5 Q. You sent an e-mail to Sharon Holmes?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. What did you say in your e-mail to Sharon?
- 8 A. I just wanted to get some more information on
- 9 the -- this potential agreement with the County
- and Waste Management, and I'm just trying to
- learn more about the issue, if she could help
- 12 me.
- 13 Q. And did she respond to you?
- 14 A. I didn't get a response until I called, because
- 15 I found out Sharon Holmes is not a big e-mail
- 16 person.
- 17 Q. And when did you call Sharon Holmes?
- 18 A. A couple days after that, because when I --
- 19 Q. You called her at her office or at her home?
- 20 A. At her office. I don't have her home number.
- 21 Q. Did you reach her?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. What did you say to her?
- 24 A. She directed me to some specific areas on the

- 1 website. I just said to her -- I'm sorry. I
- 2 just said to her that I was just trying to get
- 3 some more information on this agreement and I
- 4 was just -- I read the article in the Chronicle,
- 5 and I just wanted to find out more about it, and
- 6 she directed me to some specific areas within
- 7 the County website to access that information.
- 8 Q. And you had known Sharon Holmes before you
- 9 contacted her?
- 10 A. Yes, I'm an election judge and so I have worked
- 11 with Sharon Holmes.
- 12 Q. Okay, and how long have you been an election
- judge -- or had you been?
- 14 A. About four or five years, so.
- 15 Q. So you have known Sharon for about four or five
- 16 years?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Did you then follow up on the County's website?
- 19 A. Yes, I did.
- 20 Q. What did you learn?
- 21 A. I -- there was the initial hosting -- host
- 22 agreement, there was the application -- the
- 23 siting application on the website, and then I
- 24 did some further research and found the minutes

- 1 for the County Board meeting where it was
- 2 discussed.
- 3 Q. Was the entire site location application on the
- 4 County's website?
- 5 A. I believe it was.
- 6 Q. You had an opportunity to review it --
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. -- online if you so desired?
- 9 A. If I so desired, yes.
- 10 Q. Did you look at any part of the site location
- 11 application at that time?
- 12 A. I did.
- 13 Q. Did you copy any parts of it?
- 14 A. Oh no.
- 15 Q. And that was in the middle of February, the
- 16 latter part of February?
- 17 A. That would be the latter part of February.
- 18 Q. Did you ever become aware that a hard copy of
- the site location application was maintained in
- the County Clerk's office?
- 21 A. I only became aware of that when I started kind
- of talking with the stop the dump group and they
- had stated that there was a hard copy in the
- 24 Clerk's office if we wanted to review it.

- 1 Q. And when did you have that conversation with
- 2 somebody at Stop The Mega-Dump?
- 3 A. That would have been towards the end of
- 4 February.
- 5 Q. What individual or persons did you talk to with
- 6 the Stop The Mega-Dump group?
- 7 A. Dan Kenney and Mac McIntyre.
- 8 Q. Would those have been phone calls, personal
- 9 meetings?
- 10 A. Person -- person-to-person.
- 11 Q. And where would those meetings or discussions
- have taken place?
- 13 A. Well, Dan Kenney attends my church, so I know I
- had a couple conversations with him at church.
- 15 Q. And would this have been on a Sunday then?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And it would have been on a Sunday in mid to
- 18 late February?
- 19 A. It would have been towards late February, yes,
- 20 sir.
- 21 Q. Do you recall the first time you spoke with
- Mr. Kenney about the site location application
- and where it would be available for review?
- 24 A. When I had spoke to him in the latter part of

- 1 February, uhm, I had told him that I had found
- 2 it online, it took some digging but I did find
- 3 it, and that was when he had told me that there
- 4 was a hard copy.
- 5 Q. Was he aware that the application was available
- 6 online as well?
- 7 A. I believe he was, because I told him that I had
- 8 saw it online.
- 9 Q. And he told you on this occasion that a hard
- 10 copy was available at the County Clerk's office?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. Had he indicated whether he had attempted to
- get a copy or review the hard copy of the site
- 14 location application in the Clerk's office?
- 15 A. He did not go into those kind of details.
- MR. MUELLER: Don, can we take about a
- two-minute recess? I want to talk to the
- witness about something.
- 19 MR. MORAN: Sure.
- 20 (A recess was taken at 9:20 a.m.
- 21 and proceedings resumed at 9:21
- 22 a.m.)
- 23 A. Can I just ask a question?
- 24 Q. Oh sure.

- 1 A. I think I was a little confused when I stated
- 2 plan versus the agreement, the siting agreement.
- 3 I guess I just need some clarification on what
- 4 you were asking that I found online.
- 5 Q. When you say the plan, I don't know --
- 6 A. I guess the agreement versus the application.
- 7 Q. I asked about the host community agreement.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. And you indicated that the first time you
- became aware of the host community agreement was
- in reading the articles in the Chronicle and
- then also seeing the notice that appeared in the
- 13 Chronicle.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. Is that still accurate?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. With regard to the host community agreement?
- 18 A. The host community agreement.
- 19 Q. This was the agreement that was entered into by
- 20 DeKalb County and Waste Management of Illinois,
- 21 Inc.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. It was -- the agreement was approved in March
- of 2009 and signed I believe in April of 2009.

- 1 A. Was this the --
- 2 Q. That's one document.
- 3 A. Was this the two-page document? I guess I'm
- 4 trying to clarify, because I think I was
- 5 confused when you asked the question because the
- 6 -- the -- I guess the form, for lack of a better
- 7 term, that I downloaded was -- I'm trying to
- 8 recall how many pages, but it wasn't that many
- 9 pages. I'm confused as far as if it's the plan
- versus the application, or if it's the agreement
- 11 rather versus the application. I guess
- 12 that's -- I'm confused a little bit on the
- terminology or lingo.
- 14 Q. The site location application was a nine
- volume, three-ring -- nine three-ring binders
- that was filed with the County on November 30th
- 17 of 2009.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. When did you become aware that the -- that a
- 20 nine volume siting application had been filed
- 21 with the County?
- 22 A. A nine volume siting -- I was not aware of a
- 23 nine volume siting application until the end of
- 24 February.

- 1 Q. And how did you become aware of the existence
- 2 of the nine volume siting application?
- 3 A. When I had spoke to Dan Kenney he had told me
- 4 that there was the nine volume siting
- 5 application available at the Clerk's office.
- 6 Q. And that was in response to your telling him
- 7 that you had gone online and looked at the
- 8 County's website?
- 9 A. I had looked at the County's website. What I
- 10 had looked at I believe was the agreement, it
- 11 was like a two- to four-page document that
- 12 basically just kind of outlined some rough --
- uhm, rough understanding that the County and
- 14 Waste Management had, and then there was also --
- there was that, and there was minutes. I don't
- remember a nine bound volume application being
- 17 online.
- 18 Q. Except online it wouldn't have been clear there
- 19 was nine volumes.
- A. Exactly.
- 21 Q. It would have just simply been a very long
- 22 document.
- A. Exactly, but the document that I looked at that
- 24 was online with regards to Waste Management and

- 1 the County was not a large voluminous document
- 2 is my point, so.
- 3 Q. So you first learned about the existence of a
- 4 hard copy application from Dan Kenney?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. And that would have been on a Sunday in the
- 7 latter part of February?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. Was that discussion with Kenney immediately
- 10 before the siting hearing began, or a week
- 11 before?
- 12 A. The siting hearing being the public hearing?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. It would have been about a week -- week or so
- 15 before.
- 16 Q. And is it your recollection that the public
- hearing began on a Monday, March 1st, 2010?
- 18 A. I don't remember the exact date, but I remember
- it being on a Monday.
- 20 Q. And you're saying your meeting -- or your
- 21 discussion with Dan Kenney about the siting
- application was about a week before that?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- Q. Did Mac McIntyre also indicate to you that

- 1 there was a siting application on file at the
- 2 County Clerk's office?
- 3 A. I think he had mentioned it at one of the stop
- 4 the dump meetings that we had had prior to that.
- 5 Q. Prior to the Sunday that you talked to Dan
- 6 Kenney?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. So initially you would have learned about the
- 9 site location application from Mac McIntyre?
- 10 A. That's true, yes.
- 11 Q. Before you heard about it from Dan Kenney?
- 12 A. Yes, that's true.
- 13 Q. And how many days before your discussion with
- 14 Kenney did you hear from McIntyre that there was
- a site location application available in the
- 16 Clerk's office?
- 17 A. Uhm, our meeting was on a Thursday I believe,
- so it would have been on the Thursday, and then
- 19 the following Sunday I had talked to Dan.
- 20 Q. And you said this was a meeting of the Stop The
- 21 Mega-Dump group?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Are you a member of the Stop The Mega-Dump
- 24 group?

- 1 A. Yes, I am.
- 2 Q. When did you become a member?
- 3 A. Around that time frame I started attending the
- 4 meetings, because I wanted to find out some more
- 5 information and I -- I'm a personal believer
- 6 of -- I have a huge concern, I should say, of
- 7 the potential ramifications of this agreement.
- 8 Q. Are you currently an officer of Stop The
- 9 Mega-Dump?
- 10 A. I--
- 11 Q. Do you have any position of authority within
- that group?
- 13 A. I don't have any position of authority. I'm
- just the webmaster. I did their web page,
- that's all that I do for them. I don't have any
- 16 authority.
- 17 Q. When was Stop The Mega-Dump formed?
- 18 A. I'm not exactly clear on when it was formed.
- 19 Q. But as far as you know it was in existence in
- the middle of February of this year?
- 21 A. I believe so.
- 22 Q. And that's approximately the date you became a
- 23 member?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And what is required for you to become a member
- 2 of Stop The Mega-Dump?
- 3 A. Just concerned citizens just wanting to learn
- 4 more about the issues and seeing what they can
- 5 do to get involved.
- 6 Q. Did you have to sign up to become a member of
- 7 the group? Did you have to pay any dues?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. How many people currently are members of Stop
- 10 The Mega-Dump?
- 11 A. I'm really not sure.
- 12 Q. After you had learned from Mac McIntyre that
- there was a hard copy of the site location
- 14 application at the Clerk's office, did you ever
- 15 seek to review or read any part of the site
- 16 location application?
- 17 A. No, sir, I did not. It was voluminous and I
- felt it was out of my realm of understanding.
- 19 Q. Did you attend the public hearings that were
- scheduled on the site location application?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. And those hearings began, as I indicated, on
- 23 March 1st of 2010; would that be correct?
- 24 A. I believe that's the date. I remember it

- 1 starting on a Monday. I don't remember the
- 2 exact date in March.
- 3 Q. Did you attend the first hearing on March 1st?
- 4 A. I attended all the days of the hearing with the
- 5 exception of the last day.
- 6 Q. And those hearings included each day during
- 7 that first week, March 5th -- March 1st through
- 8 March 5th, correct?
- 9 A. I believe that was the date, but again, I know
- it was like the Monday through the Friday I
- 11 attended. I could not attend that following
- 12 Monday.
- 13 Q. Well, then there was another -- there was a
- 14 sixth day of public hearing --
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. -- which was that next week.
- 17 A. That was that following week.
- 18 Q. And that was the public hearing date that you
- did not attend; is that correct?
- 20 A. That was the one I did not attend.
- 21 Q. Now, did you become aware at any point whether
- 22 any member of the Stop The Mega-Dump group
- 23 attempted to review the site location
- 24 application at the Clerk's office?

- 1 A. It was my understanding that both Mac and Dan
- 2 had reviewed the siting application,
- 3 particularly Mac, extensively.
- 4 Q. And you had this understanding as of what date,
- 5 when you talked to McIntyre on the meeting of
- the Stop The Mega-Dump group in late February?
- 7 A. I had the impression throughout the public
- 8 hearing that he had done a lot of reading just
- 9 based on the questions that he had -- he had
- asked at the public hearing.
- 11 Q. Did he ever state or indicate to you or to
- 12 anyone to your knowledge that he had so reviewed
- the site location application?
- 14 A. Not directly to me, no.
- 15 Q. Are you aware or do you have any information
- 16 about whether any other member of Stop The
- 17 Mega-Dump had sought to review the site location
- application in the Clerk's office?
- 19 A. I believe Clay Campbell, who was assisting us
- at that time, may have reviewed it. I had the
- 21 impression also that Dan Kenney had reviewed it
- 22 as well.
- 23 Q. Were you aware at any point that there was an
- 24 electronic version of the site location

- 1 application?
- 2 A. Of the nine volume --
- 3 Q. Uh-huh, yes.
- 4 A. -- application?
- 5 I was not aware of an electronic version
- 6 of that.
- 7 Q. And you're not aware of that even today?
- 8 A. Only just when you brought it up just a moment
- 9 ago.
- 10 Q. And you had never at any point requested or
- sought access to the electronic version of the
- site location application?
- 13 A. Not the nine volumes, no, sir.
- 14 Q. Are you aware of whether any other person
- 15 sought the electronic version of the site
- 16 location application from the County?
- 17 A. Again, I was not aware of the nine volume
- 18 electronic application.
- 19 Q. Did you at any point have the opportunity to
- 20 review the entire host community agreement
- 21 between DeKalb County and Waste Management of
- 22 Illinois?
- 23 A. Is that just like the four- to six-page
- 24 document?

- 1 Q. No, it was longer than -- the document I'm
- 2 referring to was longer than three or four
- 3 pages.
- 4 A. I'm not -- I'm not certain.
- 5 Q. And the document that you're referring to,
- 6 that's the three or four pages, you don't recall
- 7 what the title of that document was?
- 8 A. I don't, to be honest, because it's been
- 9 awhile.
- 10 Q. Do you recall any of the contents of that
- 11 three- or four-page document?
- 12 A. Not at -- not right off the bat.
- 13 Q. But it had to do with the proposed expansion?
- 14 A. I had the impression it was -- because it was
- under Hot Topics on the County website, and I
- had the impression when you clicked on that link
- for the landfill that it was due to -- it was
- part of that, and it was my understanding
- that -- I'm trying to remember now. It's been
- so long since I reviewed it, so I can't honestly
- 21 remember.
- 22 Q. Were you aware of whether any persons sought to
- 23 have any part of the hard copy of the site
- 24 location application copied at the County

- 1 Clerk's office?
- 2 A. I don't know anything about that, no, sir.
- 3 Q. Do you have any information about whether any
- 4 person is stating or claiming that he or she was
- 5 unable to obtain access of the site location
- 6 application at the County Clerk's office?
- 7 A. I'm not aware.
- 8 Q. And you don't have any such information?
- 9 A. I don't have any information, no, sir.
- 10 Q. After you received the response back from
- 11 Sharon Holmes regarding the e-mail that you had
- sent her and then the follow-up phone call, did
- 13 you have any other conversations or
- 14 communications with Sharon Holmes about the
- 15 proposed expansion?
- 16 A. No, I did not.
- 17 Q. Have you had any other discussion or
- 18 communication with any County employee regarding
- the proposed expansion?
- 20 A. No County employees, no, sir.
- 21 Q. Have you heard from any person that the site
- 22 location application was basically a done deal
- or agreed to by the County Board before the
- 24 public hearings commenced?

- 1 A. You're asking if I heard from --
- 2 Q. From any person or you heard anyone make the
- 3 claim or the statement that the County Board had
- 4 in effect already decided to approve the site
- 5 location application before the hearings began?
- 6 A. Before the hearings began -- I'm trying to
- 7 think -- there was the scuttlebutt kind of
- 8 around town that many folks felt that it was a
- 9 done deal due to negotiations with the County
- 10 Board and Waste Management. I cannot pinpoint
- directly as to whom, but it was kind of general
- 12 conversation around town.
- 13 Q. And this was general conversation that you
- heard or were a part of?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Can you identify any persons who may have made
- 17 those statements?
- 18 A. I think I kind of heard a little bit from Mac
- 19 McIntyre. I'm trying to recall who else. I
- 20 think Dan Kenney as well. I'm trying to
- 21 remember who else. There were other folks and I
- 22 can't honestly remember.
- 23 Q. This would have occurred prior to the public
- 24 hearings?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And did this scuttlebutt begin sometime in
- 3 February of 2010 or was it before February?
- 4 A. I think it started around February, because
- 5 when the articles came out in the Chronicle
- 6 there were a lot of comments and such on the
- 7 blogs.
- 8 Q. And have you heard such statements made at any
- 9 point after the public hearings concluded; in
- other words, since March of this year?
- 11 A. I don't recall if I have heard any since after
- the public hearings.
- 13 Q. Have you become aware of any facts or
- 14 information that would support what you had
- heard earlier that, in fact, the site location
- 16 application was a done deal?
- 17 A. Well, there was concerns when I had heard that
- 18 the County Board had gotten a tour from Waste
- 19 Management of another facility.
- 20 Q. And from whom did you hear that certain County
- Board members have taken a tour of a Waste
- 22 Management facility?
- 23 A. Well, it was a matter -- it was in the
- 24 Chronicle for starters. Yeah, I think I saw it

- 1 in the Chronicle.
- 2 Q. When did you see it in the Chronicle?
- 3 A. Gosh, I can't remember the exact date. I think
- 4 it would have been around that same time frame
- 5 when all the other articles were coming out.
- 6 Q. So it was before the public hearing?
- 7 A. I think it might have been before or during the
- 8 public hearing, I can't honestly recall the
- 9 date.
- 10 Q. And did you receive any information about which
- 11 board members took a tour of the Waste
- 12 Management facility?
- 13 A. I don't think they -- from my recollection of
- the article I don't think they specified which
- board members. I did have the impression from
- the article that the members of the County
- 17 Pollution Control Board were the ones that got
- the tour, but I cannot clarify that.
- 19 Q. And did you learn subsequently who any of those
- 20 board members were?
- 21 A. I learned just from going online and looking at
- 22 the County Board committee member list who those
- members were.
- 24 Q. And do you have any information as to when

- 1 those tours occurred?
- 2 A. I don't recall. I can't remember. I remember
- 3 reading it in the Chronicle. I don't remember
- 4 the date that they talked that the tour was
- 5 done.
- 6 Q. And you don't know whether the tours occurred
- 7 before the site location application was filed
- 8 or after?
- 9 A. I have no idea.
- 10 Q. Did you at any point ask whether it would be
- 11 possible for you to take a tour of a Waste
- 12 Management facility?
- 13 A. No, sir, I did not.
- 14 Q. It never occurred to you?
- 15 A. To be honest, I didn't feel I was in a position
- to ask for that.
- 17 Q. Did you at any point become aware that the site
- 18 location application in addition to the County
- 19 Clerk's office was also maintained at other
- 20 locations in the County?
- 21 A. I think I had heard something about it possibly
- being at one of the libraries, I think the
- 23 DeKalb Library, but I'm not certain.
- 24 Q. And you weren't aware that the site location

- 1 application was also maintained at the library
- 2 in Cortland?
- 3 A. I was not aware of that, no, sir.
- 4 Q. Or that it was maintained at the town hall
- 5 offices in Cortland?
- 6 A. I was not aware of that, no, sir.
- 7 Q. Or that it was maintained at the City of
- 8 DeKalb?
- 9 A. I was not aware of that, no, sir.
- 10 Q. Or that it was at the Sycamore Library?
- 11 A. I don't recall being -- I just remember DeKalb.
- 12 Q. What was your objection to the proposed
- 13 expansion?
- 14 A. My concern was the taking in the additional
- 15 counties' garbage along with what we had for
- 16 DeKalb County. I had environmental concerns.
- 17 I'm a parent of an autistic child, and the grade
- 18 school that my daughter is currently attending
- is Malta Elementary and it's due to be closed
- this upcoming school year and there's a
- 21 possibility that she would have to go to
- Cortland because if they redistrict, reshift
- everyone within the district the overflow would
- 24 have to go to Cortland because it's a new school

- 1 and it's not as full.
- 2 Q. That's the Cortland Elementary School --
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. -- south of 38 and east of Somonauk Road?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. And that was your objection to the proposed
- 7 expansion, or is there anything more?
- 8 A. Well, there -- I had numerous concerns. I was
- 9 concerned with the process. I felt that when I
- 10 tried to contact my County Board members and
- they told me that they could not discuss it, I
- felt like I was not being allowed to let my
- views be known to my elected officials, which I
- 14 feel is my right. I was also concerned, because
- 15 I know that DeKalb County has a record of trying
- to do a lot with recycling, and the fact that,
- 17 you know, we were going to take in these other
- 18 counties when we have done so much to try to
- 19 reduce our own waste within our County I felt
- was not appropriate. I also had concerns with
- 21 the leak at the current landfill. I know that
- there's a part of that current landfill that is
- 23 not lined. I was concerned with the smell at
- that time that was going on prior to them moving

- 1 the plume.
- 2 Q. Did you express or communicate these objections
- 3 to the DeKalb County Board?
- 4 A. I had contacted Steve Walt, who was my County
- 5 Board member, and Ruth Anne Tobias, as well as I
- 6 actually just copied the whole e-mail to all the
- 7 County Board members, and I didn't get a
- 8 response from anyone with the exception of Kevin
- 9 Chambliss and Steve Walt.
- 10 Q. Could you identify for me those specific board
- members that you communicated with concerning
- these objections?
- 13 A. I sent the e-mail to Ruth Anne Tobias, Julia
- 14 Fauci, Gudmunson, Paul Stoddard, Riley Oncken,
- 15 Eileen Dubin, Kevin Chambliss, Steve Walt. I
- 16 can't remember all the County Board member's
- names, but I found their e-mails on the County
- 18 Board website. Oh, gosh, his name -- I can't
- remember all their names, but I did e-mail them
- 20 all.
- 21 Q. Did you send them to all the County Board
- 22 members?
- 23 A. Yes, I did.
- 24 Q. Oh, fine.

- 1 A. Sorry.
- 2 Q. I just wanted to find out who you sent them to.
- 3 A. Sorry.
- 4 Q. You sent them to all the County Board members?
- 5 A. I sent them to all, yes, sir.
- 6 Q. When did you send this communication to all the
- 7 County Board members?
- 8 A. I don't remember the exact date. I want to say
- 9 it was shortly before the public hearing.
- 10 Q. Before March 1st of 2010?
- 11 A. I believe so.
- 12 Q. And from whom did you receive any form of a
- response?
- 14 A. Steve Walt and Kevin Chambliss.
- 15 Q. Those are the only two?
- 16 A. Those are the only two.
- 17 Q. And how did they respond to you?
- 18 A. Well, Steve Walt was very antagonistic in his
- 19 e-mail. He told me that he couldn't discuss
- 20 this, that this was like jury tampering if I
- 21 talked with him any further, and that even
- though he didn't agree with that ruling that he
- 23 still had to abide by it.
- Q. And he communicated that to you in an e-mail?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Did you in any way respond to his response?
- 3 A. Yes, I did. I told him that I thought that --
- 4 in no uncertain terms -- this whole thing with
- 5 calling it a jury was a load of you know what,
- 6 and that I am a citizen and I felt that he
- 7 needed to hear me and if he wasn't going to hear
- 8 me I was going to elect someone that would hear
- 9 me.
- 10 Q. How did Chambliss respond to you?
- 11 A. Chambliss was very nice. He said I appreciate
- the e-mail, I'm not technically supposed to
- discuss this but I have heard your concerns and
- 14 I will be at the public hearing, something to
- that effect, I'm paraphrasing.
- 16 Q. Was this in an e-mail or a phone call?
- 17 A. Yes, it was an e-mail.
- 18 Q. And did you further respond to Chambliss'
- 19 response?
- 20 A. I just thanked him for his consideration and
- 21 for hearing my concerns.
- 22 Q. By e-mail?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Those are the only responses you received from

- 1 any County Board member?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. This was all prior to the beginning of the
- 4 public hearing?
- 5 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Do you still have access to or do you have a
- 7 copy of the e-mail that you sent to all these
- 8 County Board members?
- 9 A. I don't believe I do. It was in my personal
- 10 Comcast account, and I don't believe I saved
- 11 those.
- 12 Q. But that communication did include a
- description or a statement about each of the
- 14 objections that you have just identified for us?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. Did you also present your objections
- during the course of the public hearing?
- 18 A. Yes, sir, I did.
- 19 Q. And was that in testimony you offered or in
- 20 public comment?
- 21 A. The public comment. The public comment. I had
- raised some questions regarding the truck
- traffic and the impact on the roads, and then I
- had also just gotten up and made a statement of

- 1 my concern of the impact of this agreement and
- 2 my objections as I stated to you.
- 3 Q. And were you also able to present any facts
- 4 that you had that supported your objections?
- 5 A. No, sir.
- 6 Q. Did you identify or set forth any facts that
- 7 supported these objections?
- 8 A. No, sir. I did raise a Chronicle article when
- 9 I brought up the question about the truck
- traffic, I cited a Chronicle article, but other
- 11 than that --
- 12 Q. Did you also submit any written public comment
- after the public hearing concluded?
- 14 A. Yes, I did.
- 15 Q. Did that also include these objections that you
- 16 just told us about?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Did you include in that written public comment
- any facts or other reasons supporting those
- 20 objections?
- 21 A. I -- no facts, I mean just my -- my objections
- 22 to this and what I felt.
- 23 Q. Was there anything during this process that
- 24 prevented you from communicating your objections

- 1 to this County Board?
- 2 A. I felt that this process of the County Board
- 3 being like a judge and, you know, jury kind of
- 4 thing I felt that that was -- I think that was
- 5 inhibiting because the fact that the other
- 6 County Board members didn't respond.
- 7 Q. So your belief is that you were limited in your
- 8 ability to present your objections to the County
- 9 Board?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you were limited in what way?
- 12 A. I was limited by I guess the way the process
- was set up in my opinion.
- 14 Q. I guess I'm trying to understand how you were
- limited, because you told us that you had the
- opportunity to send the e-mail out to all the
- 17 County Board members before the public hearing
- began, you provided public comment during the
- 19 course of the hearing, and you submitted written
- 20 public comment after the hearing?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 Q. So I'm trying to understand how you were
- 23 limited or prevented from communicating these
- objections to the County Board.

- 1 A. I don't feel that it was a true two-way
- 2 communication or, you know, dialogue with my
- 3 elected officials. You know, I sent the e-mails
- 4 and obviously only two responded out of the
- 5 whole County Board, so to me that was kind of a
- 6 message of they felt they could not talk for
- 7 whatever reason. But, you know, for me, I'm not
- 8 one of these people -- I guess I should say, you
- 9 know, I like to be able to have a dialogue with
- my elected officials, and I felt that the e-mail
- 11 was limited.
- 12 Q. Well, would it be accurate to say that you were
- prejudiced or you were injured by the fact that
- the County Board members did not engage in a
- dialogue with you regarding your objections to
- the expansion, is that where you see your injury
- is part of the limitations of this process?
- 18 A. Yes, I guess that would be a fair statement.
- 19 Q. Was there any other injury or prejudice to you
- as a result of your inability to engage in this
- 21 dialogue with County Board members?
- 22 A. To me directly?
- 23 Q. Yes.
- 24 A. No, sir.

- 1 Q. Were you aware that there is and there was a
- 2 County Siting Ordinance in place that would
- 3 govern the siting proceedings, and more
- 4 specifically the conduct of the public hearing?
- 5 A. I'm roughly familiar with it.
- 6 Q. Do you recall when you became familiar with the
- 7 fact that there was a local siting ordinance?
- 8 A. I think during the public hearing.
- 9 Q. During the course of the public hearing?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Did you review any part of that siting
- 12 ordinance?
- 13 A. I tried, but I did not get the opportunity.
- 14 Q. How far do you live from the existing landfill
- approximately, two, three miles?
- 16 A. I would say a little bit further. I'm not
- 17 clear. I live on the west end of DeKalb and the
- 18 landfill is on the east side.
- 19 Q. So it's probably at least three miles?
- 20 A. At least.
- 21 Q. Are you aware of whether any persons declined
- 22 to participate at the public hearing because of
- 23 what the local siting ordinance may have
- 24 required by way of qualifications to appear and

- 1 participate in the public hearing?
- 2 A. I was aware that -- uhm, that there were folks,
- 3 I cannot name them specifically, that wanted to
- 4 attend the hearings but they were during the day
- 5 and many of them could not take off work. Prior
- 6 to that there was a blurb in the -- like a
- 7 public notice that if you wanted to testify you
- 8 had to register within this two-week time frame,
- and I had the impression there were folks that
- wanted to do that but they did not get it within
- that time frame so they could not testify.
- 12 Q. Do you know the names of any of these people?
- 13 A. No, sir.
- 14 Q. Did you sign up to participate as a party in
- the public hearing?
- 16 A. No, sir. I just attended and listened to all
- the testimony and gave public comment and asked
- 18 questions.
- 19 Q. But you knew you had the opportunity to sign up
- as a participant if you had desired to, correct?
- 21 A. When I found out about these people that were
- going to sign up then I found out that was the
- 23 opportunity.
- 24 Q. And you made the decision not to sign up or

- 1 register as a participant?
- 2 A. I did not feel I was qualified.
- 3 Q. Now, you had made reference before to the fact
- 4 that Steve Walt said that he couldn't speak to
- 5 you about the site location application,
- 6 correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Did you become aware at some point of a
- 9 memorandum that was sent out by Ray Bockman, the
- 10 County Administrator, instructing County Board
- 11 members that they were required to limit their
- 12 communication with any of the parties to the
- 13 site location --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. -- application?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And how did you become aware of that?
- 18 A. I saw -- there was an article in the Chronicle
- 19 about that.
- Q. Did you talk to anyone about that article?
- A. Well, I had brought that up to Steve Walt in my
- e-mail to him, again, that I felt that was a
- load of crap and that I was entitled to talk to
- 24 him.

- 1 Q. That's what you put in your e-mail to him?
- 2 A. Basically.
- 3 Q. I'm assuming you never actually had a
- 4 conversation, either on the phone or in person,
- 5 with Mr. Walt?
- 6 A. I did have a conversation with Mr. Walt at the
- 7 public hearing. He attended the public hearing
- 8 a couple days, and I walked up to him and
- 9 introduced myself and, you know, I told him that
- 10 I wanted to talk to him about this.
- 11 Q. And you said you were the one who had sent the
- 12 e-mail?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. What did he say to you?
- 15 A. He thanked me for the e-mail, and he
- appreciated any concerns and that was why he was
- at the hearing, to try to hear the testimony
- 18 before he rendered an agreement -- a vote or
- 19 whatever, so.
- 20 Q. So he basically stuck to the same position he
- 21 had given you in his e-mail?
- 22 A. Kind of stuck to the same position. I did tell
- 23 him I felt that, you know, this process has been
- 24 unfair to the citizenry, that, you know, we do

- 1 have a right to speak to our elected officials,
- and I understand the difficult position that he
- 3 was in but I felt that I still deserved a right
- 4 to be heard, and he seemed to -- he echoed
- 5 understanding my frustration. He had actually
- 6 stated that he was frustrated too with the
- 7 process, and that, you know, he doesn't always
- 8 get along with Mr. Bockman but he understands
- 9 that things are set about for a reason.
- 10 Q. Well, wouldn't it be fair to say that you
- 11 weren't prevented from talking to Mr. Walt and
- 12 expressing to him your views or opinions on this
- 13 expansion, were you?
- 14 A. No, not to Mr. Walt.
- 15 Q. Well, not to any County Board member, correct?
- 16 A. I guess that would be a fair statement.
- 17 Q. The only limitation I think, as you have
- described it, is that the County Board members
- 19 could not engage in a dialogue with you about
- your objections?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And was it your understanding that the
- 23 memorandum that Mr. Bockman had sent out applied
- 24 to County Board members communicating with any

- 1 party to the siting proceeding, the Applicant,
- 2 any interested citizen, any interested party?
- 3 A. It was my understanding anyone, period, related
- 4 to it, the citizenry, and Waste Management, and
- 5 their officials.
- 6 Q. Did you come to understand what the reason for
- 7 that rule or that limitation was?
- 8 A. The way I understood it is because the board
- 9 was acting as a -- I don't know if it was like a
- judge or a jury, but they had to make that
- 11 recommendation so they needed to remain
- 12 impartial.
- 13 Q. Parties unilaterally, or outside the presence
- of other parties, couldn't lobby or argue with
- individual County Board members?
- 16 A. Exactly.
- 17 Q. And that was your understanding?
- 18 A. That was my understanding.
- 19 Q. But you still contend that you were injured or
- 20 prejudiced by the fact that these County Board
- 21 members could not engage in a dialogue with you
- regarding your objections; would that be
- 23 accurate?
- 24 A. That's -- yes, sir.

- 1 Q. Was there anything that you wanted to say to
- 2 any County Board member regarding the proposed
- 3 expansion that you did not communicate to them
- 4 either through your e-mails or any other
- 5 communication you had with them before the May
- 6 10th vote?
- 7 A. Well, I -- you know, I know that they were in a
- 8 difficult position, I wanted to tell them that I
- 9 knew they were in a difficult position with
- trying to fund a jail expansion -- excuse me,
- new jail, along with the courthouse expansion,
- and I don't deny the fact that we need a new
- jail, but I was concerned with the process of
- which they were going about to get this new
- 15 jail.
- 16 Q. And that was something you were not able to
- 17 communicate to them?
- 18 A. I wouldn't say I was not able, I just -- I did
- not. I don't know why I did not, but I guess I
- 20 did not communicate that.
- 21 Q. And you didn't communicate it because at some
- point you chose not to communicate it to them?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Had you heard any statements about any County

- 1 Board member having prejudged the site location
- 2 application; in other words, any individual
- 3 County Board member having made up their mind to
- 4 approve the site location application before the
- 5 May 10th vote?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And what have you heard?
- 8 A. When I had arrived at the public hearing one of
- 9 the comments that was made by one of the people
- that were there from the stop the dump was that
- 11 Riley Oncken had went up to one of the members
- of the group and said, I don't know why, you
- know, people are here, we already have our minds
- made up, and made a comment about the folks that
- were here had no life.
- 16 Q. And Mr. Oncken made that statement to whom?
- 17 A. I believe her name was Paulette. It was Clay
- 18 Campbell's assistant.
- 19 Q. Did you hear that --
- 20 A. I did not hear it directly.
- 21 Q. -- statement?
- But you heard that it was made?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. From whom did you hear that it was made?

- 1 A. I believe Grace Mott told me.
- 2 Q. And did you undertake any further
- 3 investigation, determination as to whether, in
- 4 fact, Mr. Oncken had prejudged the site location
- 5 application?
- 6 A. I had tried to talk to Mr. Oncken, he didn't
- 7 seem to want to talk to me.
- 8 Q. And you tried to talk to him during the public
- 9 hearing?
- 10 A. I tried to go up and introduce myself and
- 11 express my concerns, and he just kind of looked
- 12 at me and kind of walked away.
- 13 Q. So he said nothing to you?
- 14 A. No, sir, nothing.
- 15 Q. You talked to him, you made some statements to
- him, and he said no words?
- 17 A. I just said I wanted to talk to him about my
- concerns, and he just kind of walked away, so.
- 19 Q. Was that the only time you tried to engage in a
- dialogue with Mr. Oncken?
- A. That was the only time I tried to engage with
- 22 Mr. Oncken.
- 23 Q. And he didn't respond?
- 24 A. No, sir.

- 1 Q. And you at no subsequent point tried to
- 2 initiate a conversation with Mr. Oncken?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Other than Mr. Oncken, had you heard any other
- 5 information about whether any other County Board
- 6 member had prejudged the site location
- 7 application before May 10th?
- 8 A. No, sir.
- 9 Q. With respect to the whole notion of
- 10 communications between County Board members and
- parties to the site location application, have
- 12 you heard or do you have any information
- indicating that Waste Management of Illinois,
- 14 Inc., any of its employees, representatives, or
- 15 agents had communications with County Board
- members from November 30th, 2009, which is the
- date the application was filed, and May 10th,
- 18 2010, which was the date of the County's vote on
- the application?
- 20 A. I don't recall.
- 21 Q. So as you sit here now you have no information
- about any such communications; would that be
- 23 fair?
- 24 A. That would be fair.

- 1 Q. When did the Stop The Mega-Dump group begin
- 2 planning its participation at the public
- 3 hearing?
- 4 A. I'm not clear as to when they began planning.
- 5 Q. Would it be fair to say that it was at some
- 6 point before you read the articles in the
- 7 Chronicle about the expansion at the end of
- 8 February?
- 9 A. I'm not really sure. I would -- I would guess
- that would be a fair estimate, but I'm not
- 11 certain. Like I said, I came in in the middle
- 12 of February with it.
- 13 Q. Did you attend a meeting of the Stop The
- Mega-Dump group in February of 2010?
- 15 A. Yes, I did.
- 16 Q. Where did that meeting take place?
- 17 A. It was at the Unitarian Church in DeKalb.
- 18 Q. And how many people attended the meeting?
- 19 A. I can't roughly recall.
- 20 Q. Approximately?
- 21 A. 10 to 15 people.
- 22 Q. And what was discussed at that meeting?
- 23 A. There was a sheet handed out with some facts
- 24 about the expansion. There was, uhm -- I'm

- 1 trying to remember what else. I think there was
- 2 discussion about the agreement and what the
- 3 impact would be and -- I'm trying to remember.
- 4 I think the Chronicle articles came up as well.
- 5 I can't completely recall the exact content of
- 6 the meeting.
- 7 Q. Was there a copy of any part of the site
- 8 location application at the meeting?
- 9 A. I don't recall.
- 10 Q. Was there any discussion about obtaining or
- 11 reviewing the site location application at this
- 12 meeting?
- 13 A. I honestly can't recall.
- 14 Q. Was that the only meeting of the Stop The
- 15 Mega-Dump group that you have attended?
- 16 A. No, I have attended other meetings.
- 17 Q. Since that time?
- 18 A. Since that time, yes.
- 19 Q. How many meetings?
- 20 A. I think three or four.
- 21 Q. When was the most recent of those meetings?
- 22 A. This is September, so it would have been in I
- think July the last time I attended a meeting.
- Q. And the purpose of that meeting would have been

1	to discuss this appeal, or to discuss any other
2	issues?
3	A. To discuss the appeal.
4	Q. Was the issue of the Cortland Elementary School
5	part of the discussion at that meeting?
6	A. We did have some discussions regarding the air
7	quality concerns.
8	Q. At the meeting in July?
9	A. Right.
10	Q. But that was the last meeting you have attended
11	now of that group?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Was there any discussion at the February
14	meeting that you attended of retaining witnesses
15	to present at the public hearing?
16	MR. MUELLER: I'm going to object to that
17	question. What's the relevance?
18	MR. MORAN: It relates to the question of
19	whether this group, who is claiming being
20	limited in various ways to be able to prepare
21	and present testimony at the hearing because of
22	the alleged late date when all of this was

learned, whether, in fact, those discussions did

occur and there was any time to be able to

23

24

- address the presentation of evidence, testimony,
- 2 witnesses at the hearing when that began.
- 3 MR. MUELLER: I think it's pretty
- 4 marginal.
- 5 But go ahead and answer the question.
- 6 A. I don't recall any discussion.
- 7 Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Aubrey
- 8 Serewicz?
- 9 A. Dr. Serewicz, yes, sir.
- 10 Q. When did you first become aware of
- 11 Dr. Serewicz?
- 12 A. During the public hearing when he spoke up.
- 13 Q. Was there any reference made or discussion made
- 14 about Dr. Serewicz during that February meeting
- of the Stop The Mega-Dump group?
- 16 A. Not that I recall, no, sir.
- 17 Q. Did you have discussions with Dr. Serewicz
- during the public hearing?
- 19 A. I had met him on I think the Wednesday of the
- 20 public hearing when he was talking about the
- 21 toxicity and some of the effects of hydrogen
- sulfide, and I asked him questions regarding my
- child and what the effects would be on my child
- just -- but that was like during a recess time.

- 1 Q. And you had no other discussions with him
- 2 during the course --
- 3 A. Not him personally, no, sir.
- 4 Q. And I assume not since?
- 5 A. No, sir.
- 6 Q. After the public hearings concluded did you
- 7 have a discussion or conversation with any other
- 8 members of the Stop The Mega-Dump group to
- 9 develop a plan to communicate with County Board
- members regarding the expansion?
- 11 A. Not on communicating with the County Board
- members, no, sir.
- 13 Q. Was there any discussion about delivering
- 14 communications to County Board members after the
- public hearings were concluded?
- 16 A. I think we had talked about if you didn't send
- in your letter then bringing the letters up here
- 18 to the Legislative Center.
- 19 Q. And these would have been the public comments
- 20 filed within 30 days --
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. -- of the end of the hearings?
- 23 A. (Nods head.)
- 24 Q. You need to say yes.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Was there also discussions about having
- 3 individuals contact individual board members
- 4 directly, either through e-mails, telephone
- 5 calls, or letters?
- 6 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 7 Q. Did you at any point communicate or contact any
- 8 County Board member directly after the public
- 9 hearing, either through e-mail, letter, or phone
- 10 call?
- 11 A. Not to my recollection, no, sir.
- 12 Q. Are you aware of whether any other persons
- after the conclusion of the public hearing
- 14 contacted individual County Board members either
- by phone, e-mail, letter, or in person?
- 16 A. No, sir.
- 17 Q. Did you have any communications with any County
- 18 Board member in person after the public hearing?
- 19 A. No, sir.
- 20 Q. Did you attend the County Board meeting on May
- 21 10th?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Did you at any point state to any other person
- that any County Board members who voted to

- 1 approve the site location application should be
- 2 removed or somehow defeated at the next election
- 3 that they would run for a County Board position?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And when was the first time that you made such
- 6 a statement?
- 7 A. Well, the first time I made the statement is I
- 8 said that to Steve Walt in the e-mail I sent him
- 9 back before the public hearing when I expressed
- my concerns of the process and my objections.
- 11 Q. Who else in addition to Mr. Walt did you make
- that statement to?
- 13 A. I believe I said that to the whole County Board
- when I sent that e-mail.
- 15 Q. This was the e-mail before the public hearing?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. That if they didn't vote to deny this
- application that efforts would be made to defeat
- them at the next election?
- 20 A. At election, yes, sir.
- 21 Q. And you sent that to all of them?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Did you send that communication at any point
- 24 after the public hearing?

- 1 A. No, sir.
- 2 Q. Are you aware of whether any other person sent
- a communication that made the same statement to
- 4 County Board members?
- 5 A. No, sir.
- 6 MR. MORAN: Thank you. That's all the
- 7 questions I have.
- 8 MS. ANTONIOLLI: I have a few questions,
- 9 just one or two.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 11 EXAMINATION
- 12 BY MS. ANTONIOLLI:
- 13 Q. You said that you became aware that there was a
- requirement to sign up ahead of time, ahead of
- the hearing, because there was a blurb in the
- paper about that. Did you read that blurb in
- 17 the paper?
- 18 A. I scanned it, I'll be honest.
- 19 Q. Okay. Do you recall whether that notice or
- 20 that blurb also had information about the
- application and where it could be viewed?
- 22 A. I'm not aware of that.
- 23 Q. Okay. Or maybe how that -- or whether that
- 24 blurb or notice contained information that -- or

		57
1	let you know that the application could be	
2	copied?	
3	A. I don't recall that.	
4	MS. ANTONIOLLI: Okay. I think that's all	
5	I was going to ask.	
6	MR. MUELLER: No questions.	
7	MR. MORAN: Ms. Wilcox, there will be a	
8	transcript there may be a transcript prepared	
9	of the questions and your testimony here today.	
10	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
11	MR. MORAN: You have the opportunity to	
12	review that transcript for accuracy.	
13	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
14	MR. MORAN: However, to do that you would	
15	need to go to the court reporter's office and	
16	review it there if you would like.	
17	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
18	MR. MORAN: You also have an option of	
19	simply recognizing that the court reporter	
20	accurately transcribed everything that occurred,	
21	everything that's been said, and you can waive	
22	your right to review and then sign that	
23	transcript. It's your choice, you can either	
24	waive signature and just trust that the court	

		၁၀
1	reporter will have accurately transcribed	
2	everything said; or you can, when the transcript	
3	is prepared, review it at the court reporter's	
4	office within whatever time periods are set up.	
5	THE WITNESS: Can I talk to Mr. Mueller?	
6	MR. MUELLER: Lisa, normally we trust the	
7	court reporters, they're professionals and are	
8	certified. And while I cannot tell you what to	
9	do, my practice is that unless we have a	
10	deposition where everybody was talking at once,	
11	which didn't occur here, it's perfectly fine to	
12	waive signature.	
13	THE WITNESS: Okay, I'll do that then.	
14	I'll waive signature.	
15	MR. MORAN: Very well.	
16	(The deposition was concluded at	
17	10:14 a.m.)	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

		58
1	CERTIFICATE	
2		
3	I, Callie S. Bodmer, a Certified Shorthand	
	Reporter in and for the State of Illinois, do hereby	
4	certify that, pursuant to the agreement herein	
	contained, there came before me on the 15th day of	
5	September 2010 at 9:10 a.m. at the DeKalb County	
	Legislative Center, 200 North Main Street, Sycamore,	
6	Illinois, the following-named person, to-wit: LISA	
"	WILCOX, who was duly sworn to testify to the truth	
7		
'	and nothing but the truth of her knowledge	
8	concerning the matters in controversy in this cause;	
0	that she was thereupon examined on her oath and her	
9	examination reduced to writing under my supervision;	
9	that the deposition is a true record of the	
10	testimony given by the witness, and that the reading	
10	and signing of the deposition by said witness were	
11	expressly waived.	
11	I fourth on pout if a thought one was the an	
12	I further certify that I am neither	
12	attorney or counsel for, nor related to or employed	
40	by, any of the parties to the action in which this	
13	deposition is taken, and further, that I am not a	
4.4	relative or employee of an attorney or counsel	
14	employed by the parties hereto or financially	
4.5	interested in the action.	
15	In with any whom of the con-	
4.0	In witness whereof I have hereunto set my	
16	hand this 7th day of October 2010.	
17		
18		
19	O-B- O D- L	
00	Callie S. Bodmer	
20	Certified Shorthand Reporter	
0.4	Registered Professional Reporter	
21	IL License No. 084-004489	
00	P.O. Box 381	
22	Dixon, Illinois 61021	
23		
24		

F					
A	applicant	attends	35:8 37:1,2	36:10	1
abide	4:15 44:1	12:13	37:6,9,17,24		concerning 32:11 59:7
33:23	application	attorney	38:5,14,21	34:6 44:2	concerns
ability	4:16 6:10,13	2:2,5,10 3:6,7	41:10 43:15	citizenry	27:17 30:16
37:8	6:20 10:22	59:12,13	43:18,24	42:24 44:4	31:8,20
able	10:23 11:3	aubrey	44:8,15,20	citizens	34:13,21
36:3 38:9	11:11,19	52:7	45:2 46:1,3	20:3	42:16 47:11
45:16,18	12:22 13:5	audibly	48:5,10,15	city	47:18 51:7
51:20,24	13:14 14:6	5:15	53:9,11,14	30:7	55:10
aboveentitled	15:10,11,14 15:20,23	authority	54:3,8,14,18 54:20,24	claim	concluded
1:22	16:2,5,16	19:11,13,16 autistic	55:3,13 56:4	26:3	27:9 36:13
access	17:4,22 18:1	30:17	bockman	claiming 25:4 51:19	53:6,15 58:16
10:7 23:11 25:5 35:6	18:9,15	available	41:9 43:8,23	clarification	conclusion
account	20:14,16,20	12:23 13:5,10	bodmer	5:8 14:3	54:13
35:10	21:24 22:2	16:5 18:15	1:19 59:3,19	clarify	conduct
accuracy	22:13,18 23:1,4,12,16	aware	bound	15:4 28:18	39:4
57:12	23:1,4,12,16	6:9,12 7:13,18	16:16 box	clarity	confused
accurate	25:6,22 26:5	7:23 8:1,3,4 11:18,21	59:21	5:6	14:1 15:5,9,12
14:15 38:12	27:16 29:7	13:5 14:10	bringing	clark 2:11	connection 4:15
44:23 accurately	29:18 30:1	15:19,22	53:17	clay	consideration
57:20 58:1	41:5,15 46:2	16:1 21:21	brought	22:19 46:17	34:20
acting	46:4 47:5 48:7,11,17	22:15,23	23:8 36:9	clear	consulting
44:9	48:19 50:8	23:5,7,14,17	41:21 business	16:18 19:18	5:24 6:2,4
action	50:11 55:1	24:22 25:7 27:13 29:17	5:23 6:5	39:17 49:4	contact
1:23 59:12,14	55:18 56:21	29:24 30:3,6	3:23 0.3	clearly	8:14,20 31:10
addition 29:18 55:11	57:1	30:9 39:1,21	C	5:3 clerks	54:3,7 contacted
additional	applied	40:2 41:8,17	call	11:20,24 13:10	8:8,12,13 10:9
30:14	43:23 appreciate	52:10 54:12	9:17 25:12	13:14 16:5	32:4 54:14
address	34:11	56:2,13,22	34:16 54:10	18:2,16	contained
4:9,10 5:18	appreciated	awhile 24:9	called	20:14 21:24	56:24 59:4
52:1	42:16	24.3	9:14,19	22:18 25:1,6	contend
administrator	appropriate	В	callie	29:19 clicked	44:19 content
41:10 agents	31:20	back	1:19 59:3,19	24:16	50:5
48:15	approve	9:4 25:10 55:9	calling 34:5	closed	contents
ago	26:4 46:4 55:1 approved	based	calls	30:19	24:10
23:9	4:18 14:23	22:9	12:8 54:5	comcast	control
agree	approximately	basically	campbell	35:10	1:1 4:21 28:17
33:22	19:22 39:15	16:12 25:22	22:19	come 44:6	controversy 59:7
agreed 4:22 25:23	49:20	42:2,20 bat	campbells	coming	conversation
4:22 25:23 agreement	april	24:12	46:18 cant	28:5	12:1 26:12,13
1:22 7:15,20	14:24 areas	began	5:14 24:20	commenced	42:4,6 48:2
7:24 8:2,5	9:24 10:6	17:10,17 20:22	26:22 28:3,8	25:24	53:7
9:9 10:3,22	argue	26:5,6 37:18	29:2 32:16	commencing	conversations
14:2,2,6,7	44:14	49:4 52:2	32:18 49:19	1:19 comment	12:14 25:13 copied
14:10,17,18 14:19,23	arrived	beginning 35:3	50:5,13 cause	35:20,21,21	24:24 32:6
15:10 16:10	46:8 article	belief	59:7	36:12,18	57:2
19:7 23:20	6:14 10:4	37:7	center	37:18,20	сору
36:1 42:18	28:14,16	believe	1:17 53:18	40:17 46:14	11:13,18,23
50:2 59:4	36:8,10	6:24 7:11 11:5	59:5	comments	13:4,10,13
ahead	41:18,20	13:7 14:24	certain	27:6 46:9 53:19	13:13 17:4 20:13 24:23
52:5 56:14,14 air	articles	16:10 18:17 19:21 20:24	24:4 27:20	committee	35:7 50:7
51:6	7:3 8:7,23	21:9 22:19	29:23 49:11 certificate	28:22	correct
alleged	14:11 27:5 28:5 49:6	33:11 35:5,9	3:20	communicate	6:18 7:2,6,8
51:22	50:4	35:10 46:17	certified	32:2 45:3,17	13:11 17:5,8
allowed	asked	47:1 55:13	1:20 58:8 59:3	45:20,21,22	17:23 18:7
31:12	5:10 8:14 14:7	believer	59:20	53:9 54:7	20:23 21:8 21:19 31:3,5
amy 2:5	15:5 22:10	19:5 better	certify	32:11 33:24	35:2 37:21
anderson	40:17 52:22 asking	15:6	59:4,11 chambliss	communicating	40:20 41:6,7
2:2	8:10 14:4 26:1	big	32:9,15 33:14	36:24 37:23	43:15,21
anne	assistant	9:15	34:10,11,18	43:24 53:11	55:16
32:5,13	46:18	binders	chicago	communication	cortland
answer	assisting	15:15	2:7,11	25:18 33:6	30:2,5,22,24 31:2 51:4
5:15 52:5	22:19	bit 15.12 26.10	child	35:12 38:2 41:12 45:5	couldnt
antagonistic 33:18	assume	15:12 26:18 39:16	30:17 52:23,23	55:23 56:3	33:19 41:4
antoniolli	53:4	blogs	children 5:21,22	communications	44:14
2:5 3:7 56:8	assuming 42:3	27:7	choice	25:14 48:10,15	counsel
56:12 57:4	attempted	blurb	57:23	48:22 53:14	2:4,8,12 59:12
apologize	13:12 21:23	40:6 56:15,16	chose	54:17	59:13
5:20	attend	56:20,24	45:22	community	counties 30:15 31:18
appeal	20:19 21:3,11	board	chronicle	7:15,20,24 8:2 8:5,9 14:7	county
4:19,20,22 5:1 51:1,3	21:19,20	1:1,6 2:8 4:17 4:17,21 6:11	6:14 7:1,4 8:7	14:10,17,18	1:6,7,17 2:8,9
appear	40:4 49:13	11:1 25:23	8:24 10:4	23:20	4:17,17 6:10
39:24	54:20 attended	26:3,10	14:11,13 27:5,24 28:1	completely	6:11 7:14,19
appearances	21:4,11 40:16	27:18,21	28:2 29:3	50:5	8:8,10,17,19
2:1	42:7 49:18	28:11,15,17	36:8,10	concern	9:9 10:7
appeared	50:15,16,23	28:20,22	41:18 49:7	19:6 30:14 36:1	11:1,20 13:10 14:20
14:12	51:10,14	31:10 32:3,5 32:7,10,16	50:4	concerned	15:16,21
appearing 7:4	attending	32:7,10,16	church 12:13,14 49:17	20:3 31:9,14	16:13 17:1
•••	19:3 30:18	33:4,7 35:1	cited	31:23 45:13	18:2 23:16
	!				

23:21 24:15	14.20 22.21	1 25:2.2.2	1	ı	1
23:21 24:15	14:20 23:21 29:23 30:8	25:2,8,9 27:11 28:13	5:8 entered	13:1 15:24	garbage
25:18,20,23	30:11,16	28:14 29:2,3	7:19 14:19	17:7 19:20 22:6 27:3,3	30:15 general
26:3,9 27:18	31:15 32:3	29:6 30:11	entire	27:4 49:8,12	
27:20 28:16 28:22 29:18	39:17 49:17 59:5	33:8 35:9,10	11:3 23:20	49:14 51:13	george
29:20 30:16	delivering	38:1 44:9 45:12,19	entitled 41:23	52:14 feel	2:2
31:10,15,19	53:13	46:12 48:20	environmental	29:15 31:14	gestures 5:14
32:3,4,7,16	deny	50:9 52:6	30:16	38:1 41:2	girl
32:17,21 33:4,7 35:1	45:12 55:17 deposition	57:3 downloaded	estimate	felt	5:24 6:2,4
35:8 37:1,2	1:6,16 4:23	15:7	7:11 49:10 etna	20:18 26:8 31:9,12,19	given
37:6,8,17,24	58:10,16	dr	2:3	34:6 36:22	42:21 59:9
38:5,14,21 39:2 41:10	59:9,10,13	52:9,11,14,17	everybody	37:2,4 38:6	5:13 13:15
41:10 43:15	deputies 8:18	drive 2:6	58:10	38:10 41:22	30:21,24
43:18,24	described	dubin	evidence 52:1	42:23 43:3 file	47:10 52:5
44:15,20	43:18	32:15	exact	18:1	57:15 going
45:2,24 46:3 48:5,10,15	description	due	6:22 17:18	filed	28:21 31:17,24
53:9,11,14	35:13 deserved	24:17 26:9	21:2 28:3	4:16,19 6:11	34:7,8 40:22
54:8,14,17	43:3	dues	33:8 50:5 exactly	15:16,20 29:7 48:17	45:14 51:16 57:5
54:20,24 55:3,13 56:4	design	20:7	16:20,23 19:18	53:20	goodness
59:5	5:24 desired	duly 4:2 59:6	44:16	financially	5:4
countys	11:8,9 40:20	dump	examination 3:5 4:4 56:11	59:14 find	gosh
10:18 11:4	details	11:22 18:4	59:8	10:5 13:2 19:4	28:3 32:18 gotten
16:8,9 48:18 couple	13:15	46:10	examined	33:2	27:18 35:24
8:14,18 9:18	determination 47:3	177	4:2 59:8	fine 32:24 58:11	govern
12:14 42:8	develop	E	exception 21:5 32:8	32:24 58:11 firm	39:3 grace
35:17 37:19	53:9	earlier 27:15	excuse	2:2,6,10 5:24	47:1
39:9 53:2	dialogue	early	5:20 45:10	first	grade
court	38:2,9,15,21 43:19 44:21	7:9	existence 16:1 17:3	4:2 6:9 12:21	30:17
5:13 57:15,19	47:20	east 31:4 39:18	19:19	21:3,7 52:10	group 4:19 11:22
57:24 58:3,7 courthouse	didnt	echoed	existing	55:5,7	12:6 18:21
45:11	9:14 29:15 32:7 33:22	43:4	7:21 39:14	five 10:14,15	18:24 19:12
crap	37:6 45:21	effect	expand 6:10	folks	20:7 21:22 22:6 46:12
41:23 current	47:6,23	26:4 34:15 effects	expansion	8:8,16 26:8,21	49:1,14
31:21,22	53:16 55:17 58:11	52:21,23	7:16,20 24:13	40:2,9 46:14	50:15 51:11
currently	difficult	efforts	25:15,19 30:13 31:7	follow 10:18	51:19 52:15 53:8
4:20 19:8 20:9 30:18	43:2 45:8,9	55:18 eileen	38:16 43:13	following	gudmunson
20:10	digging 13:2	32:15	45:3,10,11	18:19 21:11,17	32:14
D	directed	either	49:7,24 53:10	followingnamed 59:6	guess
dan	9:24 10:6	42:4 45:4 54:4 54:9,14	express	follows	14:3,6 15:3,6 15:11 37:12
12:7,13 16:3	directly 5:9 22:14	57:23	32:2 47:11	4:3	37:14 38:8
17:4,21 18:5 18:11,19	26:11 38:22	elect	expressed 55:9	followup 25:12	38:18 43:16
22:1,21	46:20 54:4,8	34:8 elected	expressing	form	45:19 49:9
26:20	discuss	31:13 38:3,10	43:12	15:6 33:12	H
date	31:11 33:19 34:13 51:1,1	43:1	expressly	formed	hall
6:22,23,24 17:18 19:22	51:3	election	59:10 extensively	19:17,18 forth	30:4
20:24 21:2,9	discussed	10:10,12 55:2 55:19,20	22:3	36:6	hand
21:18 22:4	11:2 49:22 discussion	electronic		forward	59:16 handed
28:3,9 29:4 33:8 48:17	17:9,21 18:13	22:24 23:5,11	F	5:13 found	49:23
48:18 51:22	25:17 50:2	23:15,18 elementary	facility	9:15 10:24	hard
daughter	50:10 51:5 51:13 52:6	30:19 31:2	27:19,22 28:12 29:12	13:1 14:4	11:18,23 13:4 13:9,13 17:4
30:18 day	52:13 52:6	51:4	fact	32:17 40:21 40:22	20:13 24:23
7:23 8:1 9:1	53:13	email	27:15 31:16	four	hardin
21:5,6,14	discussions	9:3,5,7,15 25:11 32:6	37:5 38:13 39:7 41:3	10:14,15 23:23	2:6 head
40:4 59:4,16 days	12:11 51:6,23 52:17 53:1	32:13,19	44:20 45:12	24:2,6 50:20	53:23
8:24 9:2,4,18	54:2	33:19,24	47:4 51:23	fourpage 16:11 24:11	hear
18:13 21:4	district	34:12,16,17 34:22 35:7	facts 27:13 36:3,6	frame	18:14 27:20
42:8 53:20	30:23 dixon	37:16 38:10	36:19,21	19:3 28:4 40:8	34:7,7,8 42:17 46:19
deal 25:22 26:9	59:22	41:22 42:1	49:23	40:11 friday	46:20,24
27:16	document	42:12,15,21 54:9,15 55:8	fair	21:10	heard
decided	15:2,3 16:11	55:14,15	5:11 38:18 43:10,16	frustrated	18:11 25:21 26:1,2,14,18
26:4 decision	16:22,23 17:1 23:24	emails	48:23,24	43:6	27:8,11,15
4:20 40:24	24:1,5,7,11	32:17 38:3 45:4 54:4	49:5,10	frustration 43:5	27:17 29:21
declined	doesnt	employed	familiar 39:5,6	full	34:13 43:4
39:21	43:7 don	59:12,14	far	4:6 31:1	45:24 46:7 46:22 48:4
defeat 55:18	4:13 13:16	employee	6:23 15:9	fund 45:10	48:12
defeated	donald	25:18 59:13 employees	19:19 39:14 fauci	further	hearing
55:2	2:10 dont	25:20 48:14	32:14	10:24 33:21	6:15,20 7:5 17:10,12,12
dekalb 1:6,17 2:8	6:22 9:20 14:5	engage	february	34:18 39:16 47:2 59:11	17:17 21:3,4
4:12,16,17	16:15 17:18	38:14,20 43:19 44:21 47:19	6:12,17 7:7,12	59:13	21:14,18
6:1,10,11	19:13,15 21:1 24:6,8	47:21	8:2 11:15,16 11:17 12:4		22:8,10 28:6 28:8 33:9
7:14,19	21:1 24:0,0	ensure	12:18,19	G	34:14,21

25.4.17	1	1	1	1	1
35:4,17 36:13 37:17	8:7 17:9 impact	17:21 18:6 18:11,14	lisa 1:6,16 3:3 4:1	matters	57:7,11,14
37:19,20	35:23 36:1	22:21 26:20	4:8 58:6	59:7 mcintyre	57:18 58:15 mott
39:4,8,9,22	50:3	kevin	59:6	12:7 17:24	47:1
40:1,15 42:7 42:7,17 46:8	impartial	32:8,15 33:14	list	18:9,14	moving
47:9 49:3	44:12 impression	kind 11:21 13:15	28:22 listened	20:12 22:5	31:24
51:15,21	22:7,21 24:14	16:12 26:7	40:16	26:19 mean	mueller 2:2,2 13:16
52:2,12,18	24:16 28:15	26:11,18	little	8:1 36:21	51:16 52:3
52:20 54:9 54:13,18	40:9	37:3 38:5	14:1 15:12	meeting	57:6 58:5,6
55:9,15,24	inability 38:20	42:22 47:11 47:12,18	26:18 39:16 live	11:1 17:20 18:17,20	
56:15	include	knew	39:14,17	22:5 49:13	<u>N</u>
hearings	35:12 36:15,18	8:19 40:19	lived	49:16,18,22	name 4:6,7,13 32:18
20:19,22 21:6 25:24 26:5,6	included 21:6	45:9 know	5:18,19	50:6,8,12,14	40:3 46:17
26:24 27:9	index	6:23 8:9,17	11p 2:6	50:23,24 51:5,8,10,14	52:7
27:12 40:4	3:1	12:13 14:5	load	52:14 54:20	names
53:6,15,22 help	indicate	19:19 21:9	34:5 41:23	meetings	32:17,19 40:12 need
5:16 9:11	6:19 17:24 22:11	25:2 29:6 31:15,17,21	1obby 44:14	12:9,11 18:4 19:4 50:16	14:3 45:12
hereto	indicated	34:5 37:3	local	50:19,21	53:24 57:15
59:14	13:12 14:9	38:2,3,7,9	39:7,23	megadump	needed
hereunto 59:15	20:22	40:12 42:9 42:23,24	location	1:3 4:19 12:2	34:7 44:11 negotiating
holmes	indicating 48:13	43:7 44:9	4:15 6:10 11:3	12:6 18:21 18:23 19:9	7:15
8:15,20 9:5,15	individual	45:7,7,19	12:22 13:14	19:17 20:2	negotiations
9:17 10:8,11 25:11,14	12:5 44:15	46:12,13	15:14 18:9	20:10 21:22	26:9 neither
home	46:2 52:7 54:3,14	52:7 57:1 knowledge	18:15 20:13 20:16,20	22:6,17 49:1 49:14 50:15	59:11
4:10 9:19,20	individuals	22:12 54:6	20:16,20	52:15 53:8	never
honest 24:8 29:15	8:11 54:3	59:7	22:17,24	member	23:10 29:14
56:18	information 9:8 10:3,7	known 10:8,15 31:13	23:12,16 24:24 25:5	18:23 19:2,23 20:1,6 21:22	new
honestly	19:5 22:15	knows	25:22 26:5	22:16 28:22	30:24 45:11,12
24:20 26:22	25:3,8,9	5:4	27:15 29:7	32:5 35:1	45:14
28:8 50:13 host	27:14 28:10 28:24 48:5	*	29:18,24	43:15 45:2 46:1,3 48:6	nice 34:11
7:15,20,24 8:2	48:12,21	lack	41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4	54:8,18	nine
8:4 10:21	56:20,24	5:5 15:6	48:6,11 50:8	members	15:14,15,20,22
14:7,10,17 14:18 23:20	inhibiting 37:5	landfill	50:11 55:1	20:9 27:21	15:23 16:2,4 16:16,19
hosting	initial	6:11 7:21	locations 29:20	28:11,15,16 28:20,23	23:2,13,17
10:21	10:21	24:17 31:21 31:22 39:14	long	31:10 32:7	nods
hot 24:15	initially	39:18	5:18 6:4 10:12	32:11,16,22	53:23 nonverbal
houpt	18:8 initiate	large	16:21 24:20 longer	33:4,7 35:8 37:6,17	5:14
2:10	48:2	17:1 late	24:1,2	38:14,21	normally
huge 19:6	injured	12:18,19 22:6	look	41:11 43:18 43:24 44:15	58:6
hydrogen	38:13 44:19 injury	51:22	11:10 looked	44:21 46:11	1:17 2:11 59:5
52:21	38:16,19	leak 31:21	16:7,9,10,23	48:10,16	notary
	instructing	learn	47:11	53:8,10,12	1:20 notice
I	41:10 interested	9:11 10:20	looking 28:21	53:14 54:3 54:14,24	6:15,16,19 7:1
idea 29:9	44:2,2 59:14	20:3 28:19 learned	lot	56:4	8:23 14:12
identified	introduce	17:3 18:8	22:8 27:6	memorandum 41:9 43:23	40:7 56:19 56:24
35:14	47:10 introduced	20:12 28:21	31:16	mentioned	notion
identify 26:16 32:10	42:9	51:23 legislative	М	18:3	48:9
36:6	investigation	1:17 53:18	mac	message	november
il	47:3 involved	59:5	12:7 17:24	38:6 met	15:16 48:16 number
59:21 ill	8:9 20:5	1etter 53:17 54:9,15	18:9 20:12	52:19	4:24 9:20
56:18 58:13,14	issue	letters	22:1,3 26:18 main	mid 12:17	numerous 31:8
illinois	9:11 51:4 issues	53:17 54:5	1:17 59:5	middle	21.0
1:1,7,7,18,21 2:3,7,9,11	20:4 51:2	libraries 29:22	maintained	7:9,12 11:15	0
2:13 4:14		library	11:19 29:19 30:1,4,7	19:20 49:11 miles	oath
7:14,19	J	29:23 30:1,10	malta	39:15,19	59:8
14:20 23:22 48:13 59:3,6	jail	license 59:21	30:19	mind	object 51:16
59:22	45:10,11,13,15 january	life	management 1:7 2:13 4:14	46:3	objection
im	5:19	46:15	7:14,18 9:10	minds 46:13	30:12 31:6
8:15 9:10 10:1 10:10 15:3,7	judge	limit 41:11	14:20 16:14	minutes	objections 32:2,12 35:14
15:9,12 19:5	10:10,13 37:3 44:10	limitation	16:24 23:21 26:10 27:19	10:24 16:15	35:16 36:2,4
19:13,18	julia	43:17 44:7	27:22 28:12	moluf 4:12 5:19	36:7,15,20
20:11 24:1,4 24:4,19 25:7	32:13	limitations	29:12 44:4	moment	36:21,24 37:8,24
26:6,19,20	july 50:23 51:8	38:17 limited	48:13 march	23:8	38:15 43:20
29:23 30:17	jury	37:7,11,12,15	6:20,23,24	monday 17:17,19 21:1	44:22 55:10
34:12,15 37:14,22	33:20 34:5	37:23 38:11	14:23 17:17	21:10,12	obtain 25:5
38:7 39:5,16	37:3 44:10	51:20 lined	20:23 21:2,3 21:7,7,8	month	obtaining
42:3 49:4,9	K	31:23	27:10 33:10	7:9 moran	50:10
49:10,24 50:3 51:16	kenney	lingo	marginal	2:10 3:6 4:5	obviously 38:4
56:22	12:7,13,22	15:13 link	52:4 matter	4:13 13:19	occasion
immediately	16:3 17:4,9	24:16	27:23	51:18 56:6	13:9
	ı				

Comparation						
1.1 1.2 2.1	occupation	24:23 26:14	pollution	55:9,15.24	reduced	responses
	5:23	31:22 38:17	1:1 4:21 28:17	purpose	59:8	
			, -	1		
2014 37:20 2014 37:20 30:10 30	occurred	participant	42:20,22	1:21	referring	l ·
Section Sect						
Solid				5		
35:19 Office 22:19 22:19 22:19 22:19 22:19 23:		1 -	30:21		regarding	review
office 11:24 13:10 11:25 13:10 11:25 1						
11/12 13/10 13/12 13/1	office	22:3	possibly		45:2 51:6	
13:14 16:5 44:13,14 46:11,15 58:19 5		1 -		39:24		
2014 21:24 2014 21:24 2014 21:24 2014 21:24 2014 21:24 2014 21:24 2014 21:24 2015 21:24 2016 21:24 201	13:14 16:5	44:13,14		· •		
22:18 25:1,6 29:19 57:15 11:13 11:13 29:19 57:15 11:13 19:19 29:19 57:19 29:19 29:19 57:19 29:19 57:19 29:19 57:19 29:19 57:19 29:19					_	
Section	22:18 25:1,6	1	4		i	
Officiar 19:6 Officiar		1			1	
## 22:14 30:15 40:17 20:15 20:15 20:15 20:16 20:15 20:16 20:15 20:						1
Solid Soli						
			ł .			
April		1	51:20		51:18	57:22
Deb Pob Pob Pot Posesnet \$2:22 \$6:7.8 \$7:6.9 \$7:6.			1	35:22 40:18	1	
14 13 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	oh	pcb	presence		relative	road
Second Size The proposed Size The proposed Size Siz		1	L			
14:8,14,22 15:18 35:16 56:10,19,23 57:4,10,13 60:12,21 57:4,10,13 60:12,21 57:4,10,13 60:12,21 57:4,10,13 60:12,21 57:4,10,13 60:12,21 57:4,10,13 60:12,21 57:4 60:12,21 57:4 60:12,21 57:4 60:12,21 57:4 60:12,21 57:4 60:12,21	okay	2:10	35:16 36:3			35:23
15:18 35:16 56:10,19.2 33:19 20:9 38:8 40:12,21 52:13 57:14,10,13 57:17 58:13 60:10 58:10					1	
Sello,19,23 Sello,11,13 Sello,11,13 Sello,11,13 Sello,11,13 Sello,11,13 Sello,11,14 Sello,11,15 Sello,11 Sello,11,15 Sello,11 Sello,11,15 Sello,11 Sello,11,15 Sello,11 Sello,11,15 Sello,11 Sello,11,15 S	15:18 35:16	people	presentation	raised	·	
57:17 58:13 46:9,13 52:3			1			
Seliconcoken Selicit	57:17 58:13			i e		
Section	ł				21:1 24:19	ruling
32:14 46:11,16 period 47:4,62,0,22 48:2,4 speriods 18:5 26:23 speriods speriods 18:5 26:23 speriods sper				1		1
48:2, 4 ones periods ones 18:5 26:23 ones 9:21 orad 32:19 33:8 orad 32:19 33:8 orad 32:5, 13 orad 32:19 33:8 orad 32:19 orad 32:11 orad		•			29:2,2,3	55:3
Section				1		1
Description Process	1		31:24 35:3		50:1,3	
14:16:7,17 25:12 26:12 25:12 26:12 25:13 26:12 25:14 26:13 25:14 26:13 25:14 26:13 25:14 26:13 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14 26:14 26:14 25:14 26:14	1		f .			
16:18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18						
opinion 56:2: 59:6 personal 13:21 99:3 personal 75:19 9:3 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:6,23 13:8 8:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 8:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 58:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 7:7:19 78:1 8:6,23 13:8 7:7:19 78:1 8:6,23 13:8 7:7:19 78:1<						saw
Parsonal			-	29:3 59:9	1:20 3:20 5:13	
12:18 19:5 35:9 5:16 31:9 5:23 37:12 38:17 5:16 31:9 5:33 37:12 38:17 5:33 37:12 5:33 37:12 5:34 37:12 5						27:24 41:18
Some comportantity 11:6 23:19 23:3 37:12 38:17 42:23 43:7 38:17 43:9 44:6 56:18 56:18 57:11 57:11 57:11 57:18 57:11 57:18 57:12 57:11 57:18 57:12 57:11 57:18 57:19			5:16 31:9	realm	reporters	
11:6 23:19	1 .					scanned
26:16 39:21 54:12 59:20	11:6 23:19	persons	42:23 43:7			
57:11 option 54:12 persontoperson 59:20 professionals request 5:7 schiff 2:6 schol 3:1 2:6 schiff 2:6 schol 3:1 2:1 2:1 3:1 2:1 3:1 2:1 3:1 <				9		20:20
12:10 petitioner 12:10 petitioner 12:10 petitioner proposed 13:12 15:18 requested 23:10 30:18,20,24 31:2,51:4 souttlined 34:16 42:4 phone 25:15,19 28:8 29:2 20:1 39:24 26:7 27:2	57:11	54:12	59:20	recall	request	
ordinance petitioner proposed 24:6,10 23:2.7 23:10 30:18,20,24 31:2,51:4 31:1,51:4 31:1,					ł .	
ottawa phone 25:15,19 28:8 29:2 20:139:24 41:11 26:7 27:2 scuttlebutt 16:12 34:16 42:4 45:2 45:2 46:24 48:20 49:19 55:14 11:11 requirement 56:14 38:16 41:11 requirement 56:14 38:16 38:16 38:16 41:11 requirement 56:14 38:16 38:21 37:19 25:19		petitioner	proposed	24:6,10		
2:3 outlined 16:12						
16:12 outside 44:13 overflow 30:23 owner 6:7 plan 14:2,5 15:9 planning 27:9,12 28:6 33:17 plans 28:18 39:2 43:16 plans 27:14 pages 15:18,9 24:3,6 paper 56:16,17 paraphrasing 34:15 paper 56:16,17 paraphrasing 34:15 paper 56:16,17 paraphrasing 30:17 paraphrasing 30:17 parat 7:9,10,10 11:10,16,17 part 7:9,10,10 11:10,16,17 part 10:10,16,17 part 10	2:3	12:8 25:12	30:12 31:6	30:11 39:6	41:11	
outside 44:13 pinpoint 26:10 37:18 public 52:6,16 56:19 57:3 research 10:24 received researching 38:16 seeing 14:12 20:4 seek 30:23 owner 7:24 8:5 12:12 39:2 49:16 plan 1:20 6:14,16 6:19 17:12 23:14,18 26:10 33:12 received 22:114,18 researching researching 14:12 20:4 seek 6:7 plan 21:14,18 22:7,10 25:10 34:24 recess reshift 30:22 respond 30:22 respond 32:21 33:6 30:22 32:21 33:6 32:1 plans 32:21 33:17 22:9,12 28:6 plume 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 49:2,4 75:19 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 35:17,20,21 35:17,20,21 35:17,18 75:19 23:13 33:17 36:13,18 36:13,18 37:16 47:23 33:3 33:17 36:13,18 76:19 17:12 25:10 34:24 76:19 17:12 25:10 33:12 46:9 76:10 18:0 46:9 76:24 6:23 13:17,20 52:24 46:9 76:24 6:3 46:9 77:19 25:24 46:9 77:16 28:13 37:16 47:23 37:16 47:23 37:17,18,20 44:11 76:19 17:12 25:13 33:17 7:19 20:13 33:17 76:19 17:12 28:10 33:12 70:13 33:12 70:13 33:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:17 78:20 13:18 78:20 13:18 78:20 13:18 78:20 13:18 78:20 13:18 78:2						
overflow 30:23 7:24 8:5 12:12 1:20 6:14,16 receive researching 8:6 researching 8:6 researching 8:6 researching 8:6 reseive reseive reseit respect 30:22 respond 32:21 33:16 53:16 recognizing recognizing respond 7:16 28:13 recognizing recognizing respond respond 7:3,5 25:12 recognizing recognizing respond 37:16 53:16 55:23 sent 9:13 33:17 37:6 47:23 33:5 35:7 38:4 19:3,5 25:12 37:6 47:23 38:4 respondent 2:8,12 38:3 41:9 38:3 41:9	outside	pinpoint	37:18	52:6,16	research	
30:23 owner 6:7 The commendation Paraphrasing 34:15 Parent 30:17 Paraphrasing 30:17 20:15 24:18 Seek 20:15 Seek						
6:7 plan 14:2,5 15:9 53:9 planning 49:2,4 pages 15:8,9 24:3,6 paper 36:16,17 paraphrasing 34:15 parent 30:17 parent 30:17 parent 7:9,10,10 11:10,16,17 12:24 17:7 20:15 24:18 21:14,18 22:7,10 22:24,128 22:27,10 22:27,10 22:24,128 22:27,10 22:27,10 22:27,10 22:27,10 22:24,128 22:27,10 22:27,10 22:27,10 22:27,10 22:24,128 22:13,3:6 37:16,23:16 55:23 32:1 34:10 37:16,18 22:1,18 37:16,28:13 37:16,28:13 37:16,28:13 37:16,28:13 37:16,28:13 37:16,28:13 38:3,41:9 23:11 22:23,23:10 22:23,23:10 23:11 23:11 23:11 23:12 23:13,13,12 33:6 37:16,23:16 37:16,28:13 38:3,41:9 23:11 23:11 23:11 23:11 23:11 23:11 23:11 23:11 23:11 23:12 23:13,13,12 33:13 33:2,4 33:23 33:3,33:2,4 33:23 33:6 37:16,23:16 37:16,28:13 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:4 4:14,18 25:10,34:24 25:10,34:24 26:23 37:16,53:16 37:16,28:13 37:16,28:13 38:4 22:21,33:6 37:16,23:16 37:16,28:13 38:4 22:21,33:16 37:16,28:13 38:4 22:21,33:16 37:16,28:13 38:4 22:10,18 38:4 22:10,18 38:4 22:10,18 38:4 22:10,18 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:3,41:9 38:4 38:2,10,18 38:4 22:10,18 38:4 22	30:23	7:24 8:5 12:12	6:19 17:12	28:10 33:12	8:6	seek
Table Tabl						
page 53:9 planning 25:24 26:23 27:9,12 28:6 27:9,12 28:6 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9,12 28:6 28:8 33:9 27:9 24:18 13:17,20 52:24 recognizing respond 9:13 33:17 34:2,10,18 37:6 47:23 32:13 33:2,4 23:10 23:11 36:13,18 23:11 36:13,18 23:11 36:13,18 23:11 36:13,18 23:11 36:13,18 23:11 37:17,18,20 44:11 recommendation 44:11 respondent 2:8,12 2:23 23:10 40:1,7,15,17 23:19 27:9 42:7,7 46:8 49:2 23:19 27:9 42:7,7 46:8 49:2 31:15 59:9 respondents 1:9 respondents 1:18 50:22 59:5 serewicz 59:5 11:18 50:22 59:5 serewicz 59:5 11:18 50:22 59:5 serewicz 50:15 24:18 page 3:5 19:14 plasse 4:6 plasse 4:6 plasse 15:8,9 plasse 15:8,9 plasse 23:10 and 15:10 plasse 23:10 plasse 23	· · ·	14:2,5 15:9	22:7,10	recess		32:21 33:6
page 3:5 19:14 pages 15:8,9 24:3,6 paper 56:16,17 paraphrasing 34:15 parent 30:17 part 7:9,10,10 11:10,16,17 12:24 17:7 20:15 24:18 49:2,4 please 44:1 35:4 35:17,20,21 35:21 36:13,18 35:21 36:13,18 37:17,18,20 40:1,7,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,15,17 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:17,16,10 40:11,10,					48:9	
pages please 34:14 35:4 recollection 34:2,10,18 37:3,5 25:12 15:8,9 24:3,6 plume 35:17,20,21 17:16 28:13 37:6 47:23 32:1 32:3 32:1,4 paper 36:16,17 paraphrasing 34:15 37:17,18,20 44:11 responded 38:3 41:9 30:17 22:23 23:10 40:1,7,15,17 31:15 59:9 respondent 28:12 56:2 30:17 29:10,17 47:8 49:2 31:16 recycling 19 respondent 1:8 50:2 september 7:9,10,10 41:8 45:22 51:15 52:12 30:12 9:14 16:6 25:10 32:8 59:5 11:10,16,17 54:7,23 53:6,15,19 30:22 25:10 32:8 33:13 34:2 52:8,9,11,14 20:15 24:18 55:23 54:8,13,18 31:19 34:19 52:17 52:17		49:2,4	28:8 33:9			sent
15:8,9 24:3,6 paper			34:14 35:4		34:2,10,18	
paper 56:16,17 paraphrasing 34:15 parent 30:17 part 32:1 point 37:17,18,20 44:11 record 31:15 59:9 respondents 31:16 record 31:16 part 36:13,18 recommendation 44:11 record 31:15 59:9 respondents 1:9 respondents 1:9 respondents 1:10,16,17 41:8 45:22 51:15 52:12 respondents 1:9 respondents 1:18 50:22 september 1:18 50:22 59:5 reduce 31:13 34:2 55:10 32:8 33:13 34:2 52:17 7:9,10,10 11:10,16,17 12:24 17:7 20:15 24:18 48:1 49:6 54:8,13,18 31:19 36:13,18 recommendation 44:11 record 38:4 respondent 2:8,12 respondents 31:16 record 31:16 record 31:16 record 31:16 reduce 31:16 reduce 31:18 50:22 59:5 serewicz 59:5	15:8,9 24:3,6					33:5 35:7
paraphrasing 37:17,16,20 44:11 respondent 55:8,14,21 34:15 22:23 23:10 40:1,7,15,17 31:15 59:9 respondents 55:8,14,21 30:17 23:19 27:9 42:7,7 46:8 record 1:9 1:9 7:9,10,10 41:8 45:22 51:15 52:12 redistrict 9:14 16:6 59:5 11:10,16,17 48:1 49:6 52:18,20 30:22 25:10 32:8 33:13 34:2 12:24 17:7 54:7,23 53:6,15,19 reduce 33:13 34:2 52:8,9,11,14 20:15 24:18 55:23 54:8,13,18 31:19 34:19 52:17		32:1	36:13,18	recommendation	38:4	
34:15 parent 22:23 23:10 40:1,7,15,17 d6:8 31:15 59:9 respondents 1:9 30:17 part 29:10,17 d1:8 45:22 47:8 49:2 51:15 52:12 7:9,10,10 d8:1 49:6 52:18,20 51:15 52:12 redustrict 30:22 reduce 31:19 9:14 16:6 25:10 32:8 33:13 34:2 52:8,9,11,14 52:17 12:24 17:7 20:15 24:18 55:23 54:8,13,18 31:19 34:19	paraphrasing					55:8,14,21
30:17 part 7:9,10,10 11:10,16,17 12:24 17:7 20:15 24:18 29:10,17 41:8 49:2 51:15 52:12 52:18,20 53:6,15,19 54:8,13,18 31:19 1:9 recycling 31:16 response 9:14 16:6 25:10 32:8 33:13 34:2 33:13 34:2 52:17 1:18 50:22 59:5 serewicz 52:8,9,11,14 52:17		22:23 23:10	40:1,7,15,17	31:15 59:9	respondents	
Part 41:8 45:22 51:15 52:12 redistrict 9:14 16:6 59:5 7:9,10,10 48:1 49:6 52:18,20 30:22 25:10 32:8 33:13 34:2 52:8,9,11,14 11:10,16,17 54:7,23 53:6,15,19 33:13 34:2 33:13 34:2 52:17 20:15 24:18 55:23 54:8,13,18 31:19 34:19 52:17	30:17					1:18 50:22
11:10,16,17 12:24 17:7 20:15 24:18		41:8 45:22	51:15 52:12	redistrict	9:14 16:6	
12:24 17:7 20:15 24:18 55:23 54:8,13,18 31:19 34:19 52:17	11:10,16,17					52:8,9,11,14
						52:17
						-

set 4:22 36:6					
1	10 1 00 1 0		1	1 .	1
	10:1 33:1,3	supported	7:3 8:14,15,18	5:22 16:11	42:8 47:12,18
37:13 43:9	sought	36:4,7	14:1 15:4	33:15,16	walt
58:4 59:15	22:17 23:11,15	supporting 36:19	18:3 26:7,18 26:20 27:4	38:4 39:15 56:9	32:4,9,15
sharon	sound	supposed	27:24 28:3,7	twominute	33:14,18 41:4,21 42:5
8:15,20 9:5,7	5:10	34:12	28:13,14	13:17	42:6 43:11
9:15,17 10:8	south	sure	29:21,22	twopage	43:14 55:8
10:11,15	2:6 31:4	13:19,24 20:11	37:4 39:8	15:3	55:11
25:11,14	speak	49:9	43:17 50:1,4	twoway	want
sheet	41:4 43:1	sworn	50:20,23	38:1	13:17 33:8
49:23	specific	4:2 59:6	52:3,19	twoweek	47:7
sheriffs	9:24 10:6	sycamore	53:16 57:4	40:8	wanted
8:18	32:10	1:18 30:10	thought		9:8 10:5 11:24
shorthand 1:20 3:20 59:3	specifically	59:5	34:3 three	U	19:4 33:2
59:20	39:4 40:3 specified		24:2,6,11	uhhuh	40:3,7,10
shortly	28:14	T	39:15,19	23:3	42:10 45:1,8 47:17
33:9	spell	take	50:20	uhm	wanting
side	4:7	5:14 13:16	threering	8:21 13:1	20:3
39:18	spoke	29:11 31:17	15:15,15	16:13 18:17	wasnt
sign	12:21,24 16:3	40:5 49:16	thursday	40:2 49:24	15:8 34:7
20:6 40:14,19	52:12	taken	18:17,18	unable	waste
40:22,24	started	1:16 12:12 13:20 27:21	time	25:5	1:7 2:13 4:14
56:14 57:22	8:6,10 11:21	59:13	7:13 11:11	uncertain 34:4	7:14,18 9:10
signature	19:3 27:4	talk	12:21 14:9	uncertainty	14:20 16:14
57:24 58:12,14	starters	12:5 13:17	19:3 22:20	5:6	16:24 23:21
signed	27:24	38:6 41:20	28:4 31:24	understand	26:10 27:18
14:24	starting	41:23 42:10	40:8,11	37:14,22 43:2	27:21 28:11
signing	21:1	47:6,7,8,17	47:19,21 50:17,18,23	44:6	29:11 31:19
59:10 simply	state 1.21 4.6 22.11	58:5	51:24 52:24	understanding	44:4 48:13
5:7 16:21	1:21 4:6 22:11 54:23 59:3	talked	55:5,7 56:14	16:13 20:18	way 34:2 37:11,12
57:19	stated	18:5,19 22:5	58:4	22:1,4 24:18	39:24 44:8
sir	11:23 14:1	29:4 33:21	title	43:5,22 44:3	ways
5:12 6:3 7:17	36:2 43:6	47:15 53:16	6:2 24:7	44:17,18	51:20
7:22 12:20	statement	talking	tobias	understands	web
20:17,21	26:3 35:13,24	11:22 43:11 52:20 58:10	32:5,13	43:8	5:24,24 6:2,4
23:13 25:2,9	38:18 43:16	tampering	today	understood 44:8	19:14
25:20 29:13	46:16,21	33:20	4:23 23:7 57:9	undertake	webmaster
30:3,6,9	55:6,7,12	technically	told	47:2	19:14
33:5 35:5,18	56:3	34:12	13:1,3,7,9 16:3 31:11	unfair	website
36:5,8,17 38:24 39:10	statements 26:17 27:8	telephone	33:19 34:3	42:24	8:8 10:1,7,18 10:23 11:4
40:13,16	45:24 47:15	54:4	36:16 37:15	unilaterally	16:8,9 24:15
44:24 47:14	stating	tell	42:9 47:1	44:13	32:18
47:24 48:8	25:4	42:22 45:8	topics	unitarian	wednesday
52:9,16 53:3	steve	58:8	24:15	49:17	52:19
53:5,12,21	32:4,9,15	telling 16:6	tour	upcoming	week
54:11,16,19	33:14,18	term	27:18,21 28:11	30:20	8:24 17:10,14
54:22 55:20	41:4,21 55:8	15:7	28:18 29:4		17:14,22
55:22 56:1,5	(a + a - d - d - a - a - d	terminology	29:11	<u>v</u>	21:7,16,17
	stoddard				
sit	32:14	15:13	tours	various	went
48:21	32:14 stop		29:1,6	51:20	8:7 46:11
48:21 site	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22	15:13 terms 34:4	29:1,6 towit	51:20 version	8:7 46:11 west
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3	15:13 terms 34:4 testified	29:1,6	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11	8:7 46:11 west 39:17
48:21 site	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3	29:1,6 towit 59:6	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus	8:7 46:11 west 39:17
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 20:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 55:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumies 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,3,7,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth 59:6,7	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,3,7,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succinctly 5:4 suite	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt 16:18 43:10
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,3,7,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23 sixth	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21 theres	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth 59:6,7 try	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumies 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volumieer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,37,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23 sixth 21:14	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4 suite 2:6,11	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21 theres 5:5 7:23 30:20	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth 59:6,7 try 5:3 31:18 42:17 trying	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volumteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24 W wacker	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt 16:18 43:10 45:18
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,3,7,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23 sixth 21:14 smel1	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 55:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4 suite 2:6,11 sulfide 52:22 sunday	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21 theres 5:5 7:23 30:20 31:22	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth 59:6,7 try 5:3 31:18 42:17 trying 8:16 9:10 10:2	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt 16:18 43:10 45:18 writting 59:8 written
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,3,7,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23 sixth 21:14 smell 31:23	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4 suite 2:6,11 sulfide 52:22 sunday 12:15,17 17:6	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21 theres 5:5 7:23 30:20 31:22 theyre	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth 59:6,7 try 5:3 31:18 42:17 trying 8:16 9:10 10:2 15:4,7 24:19	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16:3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt 16:18 43:10 45:18 writing 59:8
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,3,7,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23 sixth 21:14 smell 31:23 somebody	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4 suite 2:6,11 sulfide 52:22 sunday 12:15,17 17:6 18:5,19	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21 theres 5:5 7:23 30:20 31:22	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcriped 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth 59:6,7 try 5:3 31:18 42:17 trying 8:16 9:10 10:2 15:4,7 24:19 26:6,19,20	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24 W wacker 2:6 waive 57:21,24 58:12	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16·3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt 16:18 43:10 45:18 writing 59:8 written 36:12,18 37:19
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,3,7,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23 sixth 21:14 smell 31:23	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4 suite 2:6,11 sulfide 52:22 sunday 12:15,17 17:6 18:5,19 supervision	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,35 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21 theres 5:5 7:23 30:20 31:22 theyre 58:7	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truh 59:6,7 try 5:3 31:18 42:17 trying 8:16 9:10 10:2 15:4,7 24:19 26:6,19,20 31:15 37:14	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16.3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt 16:18 43:10 45:18 writting 59:8 written
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,3,7,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23 sixth 21:14 smel1 31:23 somebody 12:2	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4 suite 2:6,11 sulfide 52:22 sunday 12:15,17 17:6 18:5,19 supervision 59:8	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21 theres 5:5 7:23 30:20 31:22 theyre 58:7 thing 34:4 37:4 things	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truth 59:6,7 try 5:3 31:18 42:17 trying 8:16 9:10 10:2 15:4,7 24:19 26:6,19,20 31:15 37:14 37:22 45:10	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24 W wacker 2:6 waive 57:21,24 58:12	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16·3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt 16:18 43:10 45:18 writing 59:8 written 36:12,18 37:19
48:21 site 4:15 6:9 11:3 11:10,19 12:22 13:13 15:14 18:9 18:15 20:13 20:15,20 21:23 22:13 22:17,24 23:12,15 24:23 25:5 25:21 26:4 27:15 29:7 29:17,24 41:5,13 46:1 46:4 47:4 48:6,11 50:7 50:11 55:1 siting 10:23 14:2 15:20,22,23 16:2,4 17:10 17:12,21 18:1 22:2 39:2,37,11 39:23 44:1 sixpage 23:23 sixth 21:14 smell 31:23 somebody 12:2 somonauk	32:14 stop 1:3 4:18 11:22 12:2,6 18:3 18:20,23 19:8,17 20:2 20:9 21:22 22:6,16 46:10 49:1 49:13 50:14 52:15 53:8 street 1:18 2:11 4:12 59:5 stuck 42:20,22 submit 36:12 submitted 37:19 subsequent 48:1 subsequent 48:1 subsequently 28:19 succeed 5:5 succinctly 5:4 suite 2:6,11 sulfide 52:22 sunday 12:15,17 17:6 18:5,19 supervision	15:13 terms 34:4 testified 4:3 testify 40:7,11 59:6 testimony 35:19 40:17 42:17 51:21 52:1 57:9 59:9 thank 56:6 thanked 34:20 42:15 thats 6:18 7:2,6 13:11 15:2 15:12 17:5,8 17:23 18:7 18:10,12 19:15,22 20:24 24:6 31:2,3,5 35:2 37:21 42:1 44:24 55:16 56:6 57:4,21 theres 5:5 7:23 30:20 31:22 theyre 58:7 thing 34:4 37:4	29:1,6 towit 59:6 town 26:8,12 30:4 toxicity 52:21 traffic 35:23 36:10 transcribed 57:20 58:1 transcript 57:8,8,12,23 58:2 tried 31:10 39:13 47:6,8,10,19 47:21 48:1 truck 35:22 36:9 true 18:10,12 38:1 59:9 trust 57:24 58:6 truh 59:6,7 try 5:3 31:18 42:17 trying 8:16 9:10 10:2 15:4,7 24:19 26:6,19,20 31:15 37:14	51:20 version 22:24 23:5,11 23:15 versus 14:2,6 15:10 15:11 viewed 56:21 views 31:13 43:12 volume 15:15,20,22,23 16:2,4,16 23:2,17 volumes 16:19 23:13 voluminous 17:1 20:17 volunteer 8:17 vote 42:18 45:6 46:5 48:18 55:17 voted 54:24	8:7 46:11 west 39:17 whats 51:17 whereof 59:15 wilcox 1:6,16·3:3 4:1 4:8,8,13 57:7 59:6 witness 3:3 13:18 56:10 57:10 57:13,17 58:5,13 59:9 59:10,15 witnesses 51:14 52:2 words 27:10 46:2 47:16 work 8:19 40:5 worked 10:10 wouldnt 16:18 43:10 45:18 writing 59:8 written 36:12,18 37:19

		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	1	1	1	1	1
yeah	56				
27:24	3:7				
year 19:20 27:10	59				
30:20	3:20				
years	5th 21:7,8				
6:6 10:14,16	21.7,0				
youre	6			1	
6:7 7:23 17:20					
23:7 24:5	6				
26:1	5:22		1		
	603 2:3		1		
Z	60601				
	2:11				
0	60606				
	2:7				
084004489	61021				
59:21	59:22				
	61350				
1	2:3				
10				1	
1:19 6:6 49:21	7				
58:17 59:5	7200				
10th 4:18 45:6 46:5	2:6	1			
48:7,17	7th				
54:21	59:16				
14		1			
58:17	8				
1466					
4:12 5:19	9				
15	9				
1:18 49:21	1:19 13:20,21				
15th	59:5				
59:4					
161 2:11		1			
18					
5:22					
1st					
6:21 17:17					
20:23 21:3,7					
33:10					
2					
20					
13:20					
200					
1:17 59:5					
2004					
5:20					
2005					
5:20					
2009					
14:24,24 15:17					
48:16 2010					
1:18 4:18 6:13					
6:17,21 7:7					
17:17 20:23					
27:3 33:10					
48:18 49:14					
59:5,16					
2010103					
1:4					
13.21					
13:21 233					
2:6					
3					
30					No.
53:20					
30th					
15:16 48:16					
3100					
2:11					
38					
31:4					
381					
59:21					
4					
4					
3:6					
5					
					li li
		ı İ		l	
	and the second second second]

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD

```
STOP THE MEGA-DUMP,

)

Petitioner, ) PCB NO. 2010-103

)

v. )

DEPOSITION OF

COUNTY BOARD OF DEKALB ) BARBARA POTUZNIK

COUNTY, ILLINOIS and WASTE )

MANAGEMENT OF ILLINOIS, )

INC., )

Respondents. )
```

DEPOSITION OF BARBARA POTUZNIK, taken at the DeKalb County Legislative Center, 200 North Main Street, Sycamore, Illinois, on November 3, 2010, commencing at 2:44 p.m., before Callie S. Bodmer, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of Illinois, in pursuance to agreement of the parties in the above-entitled action.



		•
1	BARBARA POTUZNIK,	
2	being first duly sworn, was examined and	
3	testified as follows:	
4	MR. MORAN: Let the record reflect that	
5	this is the discovery deposition of Barbara	
6	Potuznik taken pursuant to subpoena, and	
7	according to Supreme Court Rules, Illinois Code	
8	of Civil Procedure, and applicable Pollution	
9	Control Board Rules.	
10	EXAMINATION	
11	BY MR. MORAN:	
12	Q. Ms. Potuznik, my name is Don Moran, I represent	
13	Waste Management of Illinois, Inc., which filed	
14	a site location application to expand the DeKalb	
15	County Landfill on November 30th, 2009. On May	
16	10th, 2010 the DeKalb County Board voted to	
17	approve that site location application. Within	
18	35 days of that vote, Stop The Mega-Dump filed	
19	an appeal of that siting approval. That appeal	
20	was filed and is pending with the Illinois	
21	Pollution Control Board in Case No. PCB 10-103.	
22	I'm going to ask you a number of questions today	
23	that relate to that appeal.	
24	Have you ever been deposed before	

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. -- or given your deposition?
- 3 Let me just go over a few of the ground
- 4 rules. As I said, I'll ask you some questions
- 5 relating to the appeal. I'll try to ask
- 6 questions as clearly and understandably as I'm
- able, but unfortunately I don't always succeed,
- 8 and if I don't I would ask that you request
- 9 clarification because it's important that your
- answers be directly responsive to the questions
- 11 that I ask. Is that fair?
- 12 A. Okay, yes.
- 13 Q. The other thing is, as you notice, the court
- reporter is transcribing, or taking down,
- everything we say, so any nonverbal gestures or
- responses can't be taken down. For example, a
- nod of the head or an uh-huh or huh-uh, can't
- take that down, so all of your responses need to
- 19 be verbal.
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. And then we obviously also need to avoid
- talking at the same time, because it's more
- 23 difficult to transcribe comments or statements
- 24 if they're being stated over one another. Does

- 1 that sound fair?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. What is your address?
- 4 A. 111 East Hummingbird, Cortland, Illinois,
- 5 60182.
- 6 (Potuznik Deposition Exhibit No.
- 7 1 marked for identification.)
- 8 Q. Let me show you what we'll mark as Potuznik
- 9 Deposition Exhibit No. 1, and I'll ask you to
- just take a look at that and tell us if you have
- 11 seen it before.
- 12 A. Yes, this -- the top page I -- a man came to my
- door a couple Sundays ago and delivered it and
- 14 gave it to me.
- 15 Q. And that's the reason that you're here today --
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. -- pursuant to this exhibit?
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. You need to say yes.
- 20 A. Yes. I'm sorry.
- 21 Q. What is your occupation?
- 22 A. I'm a temporary.
- 23 Q. And what do you perform or what type of
- temporary services do you perform in that role?

- 1 A. I'm in training right now, I'm temporary at
- 2 Monsanto, and I'm an evaluator at this time. I
- 3 evaluate their germinated corn.
- 4 Q. What is your highest level of education?
- 5 A. I have some college, maybe two years at a
- 6 community college give or take, I'm not really
- 7 sure.
- 8 Q. Are you aware of an organization known as Stop
- 9 The Mega-Dump?
- 10 A. Yes, I am.
- 11 Q. And how did you become aware of that
- 12 organization?
- 13 A. Last May -- well, March, I'm not sure the date,
- have to be the third or fourth week maybe, I'm
- thinking the 14th, 15th, 16th, maybe even later,
- maybe even the 18th or 19th, my husband had
- picked up a newspaper because I had questioned
- about the smell at the school at the beginning
- of the school year when my children started
- 20 there and said it might be interesting what is
- 21 going on, and he brought home the paper and I
- 22 think I read the article and it mentioned the
- 23 mega-dump in there, and I tried to find out more
- 24 information about what was going on in the

- 1 county and I asked people and that's really how
- 2 I found it that I remember, I read about it.
- 3 Q. What steps did you take to obtain more
- 4 information about the proposed expansion?
- 5 A. I never knew about it until that day.
- 6 Q. You said when you did learn about it you took
- 7 steps to learn more information about it, and
- 8 I'm just asking what steps did you take?
- 9 A. Well, the article was interesting and it caught
- my attention and it was in the Daily Chronicle,
- and I know I read the article but I can't
- remember everything in there but I remember the
- mega-dump was -- the Stop The Mega-Dump group
- was mentioned in there. I did -- I -- about the
- expansion I really couldn't find anything but in
- the paper. I probably just went in through the
- paper and the internet and went through the
- 18 Daily Chronicle and tried to find information
- that way.
- 20 Q. And did you learn about the proposed expansion
- 21 before or after the public hearings at
- 22 Kishwaukee College?
- 23 A. After.
- 24 Q. So you did not attend any of the public

- 1 hearings at Kishwaukee College?
- 2 A. No, I found out in -- I found out in March, and
- 3 I'm not sure when the hearings were. If they
- 4 were before that then I did not attend them. If
- 5 they had any hearings afterwards I probably
- 6 didn't know about them or could not attend them
- 7 for, you know, family obligations or something
- 8 like that.
- 9 Q. Are you a member of Stop The Mega-Dump?
- 10 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 11 Q. When did you become a member?
- 12 A. I'm not really sure, I don't know. I would say
- probably in March or April, probably in April,
- because they had an account or a -- I was never
- familiar with social networking before, so l
- think that's -- I think in April, so that's when
- 17 I joined the group.
- 18 Q. Who are the officers of Stop The Mega-Dump?
- 19 A. I know one is Mac McIntyre, Dan Kenney, and I
- 20 believe Grace Mott, I'm not really sure. I know
- that there's a group.
- 22 Q. Did you know Mac McIntyre before you became
- 23 aware of Stop The Mega-Dump?
- 24 A. No.

- 1 Q. Did you know Grace Mott before you became
- 2 involved with Stop The Mega-Dump?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Did you know Dan Kenney?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. So you met all of them just in connection with
- 7 your joining or becoming part of Stop The
- 8 Mega-Dump?
- 9 A. Right. I was looking for more information,
- 10 yes.
- 11 Q. Now, you mentioned that you have children. How
- many children do you have?
- 13 A. Three.
- 14 Q. Could you give me their names and ages?
- 15 A. David is 14, James is 10, and Christy is 9.
- 16 Q. And have any of your children attended Cortland
- 17 Elementary School?
- 18 A. Yes, the -- Christy and James, 9 and 10.
- 19 Q. And Cortland Elementary School opened in the
- 20 fall of 2009?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And what grades were your children in when they
- 23 attended Cortland Elementary School?
- 24 A. Third and fourth.

- 1 Q. And did they complete their year at Cortland
- 2 Elementary School the first year?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. How long did they attend Cortland Elementary
- 5 School?
- 6 A. From August until April.
- 7 Q. And what happened in April?
- 8 A. I took them out of the school.
- 9 Q. And why did you take them out of the school?
- 10 A. Because my children were getting sick, they're
- 11 coming home with headaches throughout -- since
- the beginning of the year, and I really didn't
- know what was going on. And my son -- they
- would get better when I would bring them home,
- over the weekend, and then they'd complain about
- stomachache and the smell and they'd get
- 17 nauseous. My daughter -- my son had more of an
- 18 effect -- it had more of an effect on him, I
- 19 guess he was a little more sensitive to it, so
- 20 he was having other reactions to the smell or --
- 21 I really didn't know what was going on with him.
- 22 Q. And you said he attended Cortland in the fourth
- 23 grade?
- 24 A. Yes, last year he was in fourth.

- 1 Q. And your daughter was in third grade?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Prior to going to Cortland Elementary School
- 4 where did your son attend school?
- 5 A. Cortland Elementary but the older building.
- 6 Q. The building that's further north --
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. -- of Cortland, I think it's just off of
- 9 Somonauk?
- 10 A. I think it's on Maple, yes. The old school.
- 11 Q. And had he gone to the old school for
- 12 kindergarten through third grade?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Did he have any problems attending that school
- or did he manifest any of these issues that he
- had at the new school?
- 17 A. No, not constant, no.
- 18 Q. And your daughter also went to the old Cortland
- school before she went to the new school?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And she would have gone for kindergarten, first
- 22 grade, and second grade?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. What were the nature of the symptoms that your

1	son was exhibiting when he went to the new
2	Cortland Elementary School?
3	A. Well, it wasn't just him, it was other students
4	in the classroom, and it was the same thing with
5	my daughter. The children a lot of times it
6	would be after their lunch recess and throughout
7	the day, sometimes it would be right after it
8	would just depend, they would get headaches,
9	nausea, stomachaches. And Nick, my son, had
10	gotten a severe neck ache and back ache and he
11	was having difficulty walking eventually.
12	Q. When did the difficulty walking start to
13	manifest itself?
14	A. Either at the end of January or very early
15	February.
16	Q. What class was your son in was there one
17	class that your son attended in fourth grade
18	with one teacher, or would he attend a number of
19	different classes with different teachers in
20	fourth grade?
21	A. I think they switched classes, I'm not sure
22	exactly when.

Q. When you say switched classes, you mean your

son went from having one class with one teacher

23

24

- to a different class with a different teacher?
- 2 A. Right, I think it was the other fourth grade
- 3 classroom.
- 4 Q. Why did your son change classes?
- 5 A. I think it was for another -- like for social
- 6 studies or science. I think they switched
- 7 classes every day or several times a day for
- 8 social studies.
- 9 Q. So your son would have had two given teachers
- 10 for a given school day?
- 11 A. I don't know if they had like science every day
- or, you know, they would switch for science, I'm
- 13 not sure. Their schedules varied, and I'm not
- really sure if they had it every single day or
- 15 several times a day.
- 16 Q. When did the school year begin at the new
- 17 Cortland Elementary for your son and daughter,
- 18 was it August, was it September?
- 19 A. August '09.
- 20 Q. And how soon after your son began attending
- 21 Cortland Elementary School did he start having
- these symptoms that you described: the nausea,
- the headaches, any other symptoms that he was
- 24 experiencing? Was it the first day, was it a

- 1 couple weeks after, was it a couple months
- 2 after?
- 3 A. It was early on, and I'm not really sure. I
- 4 know it was early on, because they would
- 5 complain that it was stinky at the school.
- 6 Q. Your son would complain it was stinky?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. He complained to you?
- 9 A. Yes, and my daughter too and other kids.
- 10 Q. When did he first start complaining to you
- 11 about the odor at the school?
- 12 A. I'd say like the first few weeks, in there.
- 13 Q. Did he report his symptoms or did he go to the
- 14 school nurse at any point after experiencing
- these symptoms?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. When was the first time?
- 18 A. I don't know. It -- I'm not -- I'm not sure.
- 19 Q. And as a parent would you receive any
- communication that your son had seen the school
- 21 nurse on any days when he had visited her?
- A. When he would get nauseated or wanting to go
- 23 home they would call and ask me to pick him up
- or sometimes they would -- you know, they would

- 1 wait and see if the symptoms would go away, so
- 2 I'm not really quite sure.
- 3 Q. When was the first time you received a call
- 4 from the school that you should come and pick up
- 5 your son because of the symptoms he was
- 6 experiencing?
- 7 A. I'm thinking October, November but I'm not
- 8 certain.
- 9 Q. And how many times did that happen over the
- 10 period October through April, was it a couple
- 11 times, a dozen times, you know, more than a
- dozen times where you were called and told that
- 13 you needed to come and pick up your son because
- of his symptoms and how he was feeling?
- 15 A. Well, I know it was -- I'm not sure, maybe
- five, six times, maybe more. I know it would
- 17 escalate towards the end of the day where he
- would come home, and my daughter too, just
- wanted to go to sleep, they were tired and head
- aching, not wanting to do anything.
- 21 Q. Did the nurse ever give your son or your
- daughter any medication, aspirin or any other
- 23 medication, to address the symptoms?
- 24 A. I don't think so. I didn't have a prescription

- 1 or anything. Normally for headaches they would
- 2 just put an ice pack on and have them lay down,
- and if they felt nauseous I would just give them
- 4 a bucket.
- 5 Q. Did you have any discussions with the nurse at
- 6 any point about what might have been
- 7 contributing or causing these symptoms that your
- 8 son had?
- 9 A. The only thing that -- when I would pick him up
- a few times there would be other children with
- similar symptoms so we basically just thought it
- was the flu or something like that, something
- that was going around.
- 14 Q. So of those I think you said it was about five
- times when you had to come pick your son up, on
- each of those occasions there were other
- students, other children who were experiencing
- 18 similar symptoms?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And how did you become aware of that?
- 21 A. I would see them in the nurse's office. And my
- son or daughter would say that if it was warm
- the teacher didn't know if they should open or
- 24 close the window because of the smell, and the

- 1 children -- the other students were getting
- 2 nauseous too and head aching and some of them
- 3 were going home.
- 4 Q. Were these other students who were experiencing
- 5 symptoms in your son's class or were they in
- 6 other classes?
- 7 A. They were in his class.
- 8 Q. Were there both girls and boys or just boys?
- 9 A. I believe both.
- 10 Q. Did you ever drive any of these other students
- to their homes when you came to pick up your
- 12 son?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Did you have any discussions at any point with
- the principal or any other administrator at the
- 16 new Cortland Elementary School about the
- 17 symptoms that your son had experienced during
- this period?
- 19 A. I spoke with his teacher, and at the beginning
- 20 of the school year my daughter's teacher had
- 21 mentioned that the windows were shut so they
- don't smell the dump, and she also mentioned
- that the rooftops were like rooftop gardens to
- lessen the smell. That was at the beginning of

- 1 the year.
- 2 Q. This was your daughter's teacher?
- 3 A. My daughter's third grade teacher.
- 4 Q. What was his or her name?
- 5 A. Her name was Mrs. Quade.
- 6 Q. Quade?
- 7 A. Quade with a "Q". She gave me a tour of the
- 8 building, so that was at the very, very
- 9 beginning of the school year. And I mentioned
- 10 something to -- I asked James's teacher,
- 11 Mrs. Newman, which is the fourth grade teacher,
- about the smell but she -- I had spoken with her
- on the phone but she said she wasn't aware of
- 14 any smell but then --
- 15 Q. Your son's teacher said when you talked to her
- on the phone --
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. -- that she was not aware of any smell?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. When did you have that discussion with her,
- 21 September, October?
- 22 A. I'm --
- 23 Q. Or was it later?
- 24 A. I'm thinking later. Maybe March or something,

- 1 early March.
- 2 Q. Right before you took your son out of the
- 3 school?
- 4 A. Yes. Yes.
- 5 Q. And so you mentioned to her that your son's
- 6 symptoms may have been attributable to the odor
- 7 he was smelling and she said to you she wasn't
- 8 aware of any odor?
- 9 A. Right, she wasn't aware of any problem, that's
- 10 what she told me.
- 11 Q. And I believe you said your daughter's teacher
- though had told you in either September or
- 13 October when you first met with her that the
- 14 windows in the classroom were all kept shut?
- 15 A. No, she had mentioned that the windows on the
- south -- on the one side, and I believe it was
- the south side, of the building don't open, that
- they stay shut so they don't smell the odors.
- 19 Q. And what odors was she referring to?
- 20 A. The landfill, the dump.
- 21 Q. And is that what she said or is that just what
- 22 you --
- 23 A. That's kind of like what I remember, that went
- 24 along that line. I don't remember word for

- 1 word.
- Q. And this was a phone conversation you had with
- 3 her or was this person to person?
- 4 A. This was person to person. This was --
- 5 Q. This was when you visited the school?
- 6 A. Yes, my first time.
- 7 Q. To pick up your son?
- 8 A. No, this was my first time at the school at the
- 9 very beginning of the year.
- 10 Q. So before any classes had begun or right after
- 11 classes had begun?
- 12 A. I think it was like maybe the first or second
- week of school, they -- I think it was like an
- 14 open house or something along that line.
- 15 Q. Was the open house in the morning, in the
- 16 afternoon, or the evening?
- 17 A. I'm thinking afternoon.
- 18 Q. And did you attend the open house alone, did
- 19 your husband come with you?
- 20 A. I was alone but with my children.
- 21 Q. Did you smell anything in the school that day?
- 22 A. I smelt an odor.
- 23 Q. What did it smell like?
- 24 A. It was a -- just a smelly, like an eggish maybe

- 1 odor from what I remember. It was just not a
- 2 good smell.
- 3 Q. Did you ask anyone at the school about what you
- 4 were smelling?
- 5 A. I might have said something to another parent,
- 6 but I remember it being hot so I didn't -- I
- 7 didn't want to make a big -- I remember not
- 8 wanting to make a big deal about the odor
- 9 because I didn't want the kids to say -- you
- 10 know, I didn't want to bring it to their
- 11 attention. I just wanted to -- I don't know, I
- didn't want to make a big deal out of it.
- 13 Q. So you don't know during that time you were at
- the school whether your children had smelled
- that same odor because they hadn't said anything
- to you about it?
- 17 A. They said it smelled stinky, like farts they
- 18 would say and smelly eggs but -- and poopy
- smell, but that's what they would -- when they
- 20 would not feel good that's how they would
- 21 describe it. They were young so that's how
- they -- you know, just a bad smell.
- 23 Q. And they told you that on that occasion when
- 24 you were at the school?

- 1 A. I noticed it but I really didn't say too much
- 2 to them because it was a brand new school and I
- didn't want to -- they were excited so I didn't
- 4 want to ruin that moment for them so I just kind
- 5 of ignored it I guess because I thought it
- 6 was -- I just didn't want to mention it.
- 7 Q. Did you just smell that odor when you were
- 8 inside the school?
- 9 A. It was outside and inside. It was less -- from
- 10 what I remember, it was less on the inside but
- 11 it was --
- 12 Q. So when you came in to the school that day you
- parked I assume in the parking lot?
- 14 A. Either that or along the street if there --
- yeah, probably in the parking lot.
- 16 Q. And when do you first recall having detected
- any odor as you were driving up to the school,
- did you smell it while you were in your car, did
- 19 you park, get out of your car and start walking
- 20 toward the school and then notice it, or how did
- 21 that come about?
- 22 A. I noticed it I believe I was either approaching
- the school or going near the playground, because
- 24 kids were drawing to the -- they wanted to run

- 1 and play at the new playground, so it was
- 2 towards the school.
- 3 Q. The playground is on the south side of the
- 4 school, isn't it, towards I-88?
- 5 A. I believe so, yeah.
- 6 Q. And the parking lot is on the east side of the
- 7 landfill -- of the school, correct?
- 8 A. Okay, yes.
- 9 Q. And you would have parked in the east parking
- 10 lot?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. And then did you proceed directly to the
- playground or the recreational area down to the
- 14 south of the school or did you go through the
- 15 school building first?
- 16 A. I think we went to the school building first.
- 17 Q. When did you first notice that odor, was it
- while you were in the parking lot, was it as you
- approached the school building to enter it, was
- it once you entered the school building?
- 21 A. I probably had the air conditioner on, so I'd
- say once I got out of the car and was like going
- towards the building, you know.
- 24 Q. So you smelled it both outside the building

- before you walked into the building --
- 2 A. Uh-huh.
- 3 Q. -- and you smelled it once you went in the
- 4 building?
- 5 A. Yeah, I think so, yeah.
- 6 Q. And then when you went out of the building onto
- 7 the playground you smelled it outside near the
- 8 playground as well?
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 Q. And was the intensity of the smell any
- 11 different in any of those areas?
- 12 A. I don't know. I just know I didn't like it and
- it didn't -- I think it gave -- it may have
- 14 given me a headache, I'm not sure. But I
- 15 remember trying to get out.
- 16 Q. And you didn't ask anyone at the school what
- 17 the odor was?
- 18 A. I might have said something that it smells
- 19 but -- and I might have made a comment saying
- 20 I'm glad they have air conditioning.
- 21 Q. I thought you said you mentioned that to one of
- the parents?
- 23 A. I might have at the school. I don't know if I
- 24 mentioned it to a teacher or if I mentioned it

- 1 to another parent, but I might have said, well,
- 2 I'm glad they have air conditioning because it's
- 3 not as bad.
- 4 Q. So your perception at that point was that the
- 5 odor inside the building was not as strong as it
- 6 was outside the building on that occasion?
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. And you attributed that to the fact that the
- 9 school had air conditioning?
- 10 A. I'm thinking, yeah. I'm not sure.
- 11 Q. Did you meet with either of your children's
- teachers on this visit, either your son's
- teacher or your daughter's teacher on this
- 14 visit?
- 15 A. I -- the only one I remember seeing is the
- 16 third grade teacher.
- 17 Q. And that was the teacher who at some point in
- 18 March told you that she didn't know about any
- 19 odor?
- 20 A. No, that was the fourth grade teacher.
- 21 Q. Oh, that was your son's teacher?
- 22 A. That was my son's teacher.
- 23 Q. Oh, I'm sorry, I thought you said that was your
- 24 daughter's teacher.

- 1 A. There was two teachers that I had mentioned.
- 2 The third grade teacher had said that the
- 3 windows are shut on the one side of the building
- 4 so you don't smell the smell. Then when I asked
- 5 the fourth grade teacher, I'm not sure what I
- 6 had asked her, but she -- I spoke with her on
- 7 the phone, I had a phone conversation with her,
- 8 and I think it was for a conference or it was --
- 9 I think it was a phone conference, I think she
- 10 had called for some reason.
- 11 Q. When would that have taken place?
- 12 A. I'm thinking October.
- 13 Q. And that's when you mentioned an odor at the
- 14 school to the fourth grade teacher?
- 15 A. Yeah, October or November, I'm not -- I'm
- 16 sorry, I'm not --
- 17 Q. That's fine.
- 18 A. This is a long time ago for me.
- 19 Q. And your recollection is that the fourth grade
- teacher's response was that she wasn't aware of
- 21 any odor?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. And did you respond to that statement at all to
- say, well, I was there and I smelled an odor, or

- 1 anything else?
- 2 A. No, I just went okay.
- 3 Q. Did you ever have any other conversation with
- 4 the fourth grade teacher again about odors at
- 5 the school?
- 6 A. Yes, again I believe in March.
- 7 Q. And was that a phone conversation or a
- 8 person-to-person meeting?
- 9 A. I think it was a phone conversation.
- 10 Q. Did you call the teacher or did the teacher
- 11 call you?
- 12 A. I think it was another conference. I think it
- was a parent conference where I could make it in
- to go in live.
- 15 Q. Did the odor question come up at all during
- that second conversation?
- 17 A. Yes, I had asked her about the odor, and she
- said that she wasn't aware of any problem at the
- school, and I asked her if she smelled it and
- she said she wasn't aware of it.
- 21 Q. Did you have any other discussions with the
- 22 fourth grade teacher?
- 23 A. I probably added that I think James is getting
- 24 sick from the smell and I know the other kids

- 1 are too.
- 2 Q. And this was the conversation with her in
- 3 March?
- 4 A. Yes. And she actually said some things to the
- 5 classroom also too, because the kids -- she
- 6 started noticing or she was saying things to the
- 7 class.
- 8 Q. But what did she say to you in that phone
- 9 conversation when you told her that you thought
- 10 James was getting sick because of the odor?
- 11 A. She said she wasn't aware of any problems. She
- didn't want to talk about it.
- 13 Q. Then after that phone conversation did you have
- any other conversations with the fourth grade
- teacher about James's symptoms or about the
- 16 odor?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. When was the next time?
- 19 A. Probably it was either that phone conversation
- or another phone conversation we had with her.
- 21 Q. Would that have been a phone call you placed to
- 22 her?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. And what did you say to her in that

1	conversation?
2	A. I asked her again I believe something along the
3	lines of a smell and what was going on, and she
4	said there's she's not aware of any problems,
5	and I told her that he's getting nauseous and
6	sick and I've taken him to doctors and he's
7	having difficulty walking and he does not have a
8	foot problem so we don't know what's going on
9	with him, and it turned into that he had a lot
10	of the symptoms for the hydrogen sulfide
11	poisoning, he had all the symptoms for it.
12	Q. Did you say that to the teacher in the
13	conversation?
14	A. In the last conversation I had with her, yes.
15	Q. When was that conversation?
16	A. It was probably in I'm thinking the end of
17	March maybe.
18	Q. Was it right before you took him out of the
19	school?
20	A. Yes, because I wanted to find out what was
21	going on and wanted to let her know what was
22	going on because he was missing school. He had
23	missed several days throughout the year. You

know, if he would come home sick I'd keep him

24

- 1 home the next day to make sure he was okay, and
- 2 I didn't want to go back and forth and keep
- 3 pulling him out. And I had mentioned the H2S,
- 4 that I think he has H2S poisoning or something
- 5 along that line.
- 6 Q. You said that to the fourth grade teacher?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. What was her response?
- 9 A. Oh, she didn't say too much.
- 10 Q. Did she say anything?
- 11 A. She might have said, oh -- basically all she
- 12 really wanted -- all she really said about that
- was I wasn't -- that she was not aware of any
- problems and that's -- and she wasn't aware of
- 15 any smell or H2S.
- 16 Q. Did you ask her if any other students in the
- 17 class were experiencing any symptoms?
- 18 A. Yes, I had even mentioned that I know that when
- the kids come home other children are getting
- sick. She didn't really say too much.
- 21 Q. Did she say anything --
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. -- like I don't think that's the case, or I
- 24 don't think there are other kids getting sick,

- 1 or yes, there are kids getting sick?
- 2 A. No, I -- no.
- 3 Q. Did she at any point indicate that you should
- 4 talk to an administrator, the principal,
- 5 assistant principal, or someone else about this
- 6 problem?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Did you at any point ever seek to speak with an
- 9 administrator, the principal, assistant
- principal, or any other official of the school
- 11 to talk about this problem?
- 12 A. Yes, I did.
- 13 Q. When did you do that?
- 14 A. In March. I'm not sure of the date.
- 15 Q. And was this a phone call, was it a
- person-to-person meeting, was it a letter? How
- 17 did you attempt to communicate --
- 18 A. Phone call.
- 19 Q. -- with the administrator of the school?
- And who did you ask to speak to?
- 21 A. I wanted to speak with Mr. -- Dr. Briscoe.
- 22 Q. Who is Dr. Briscoe?
- 23 A. The superintendent of District 428.
- 24 Q. Is his office -- oh, I see, you didn't call

- 1 Cortland Elementary School?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. You called Dr. Briscoe's office?
- 4 A. Yes. I wanted a direct answer.
- 5 Q. Were you able to speak with Dr. Briscoe?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Why not?
- 8 A. His secretary asked me the nature of the call
- and I told her that I'm concerned about my
- 10 children and the other children's health because
- of the smell there and she just chuckled and
- said -- I don't know, she was very rude, and I
- was very concerned so I was upset and I told her
- 14 I wanted a phone call. Took me awhile and I had
- finally got through, I think I called and I
- spoke with Mr. Scott.
- 17 Q. Who is Mr. Scott?
- 18 A. Roger Scott, the assistant.
- 19 Q. Assistant superintendent?
- 20 A. Yes. I'm not sure if I called or if he called
- 21 back, I'm not sure of that. I asked him again
- 22 what was going on at the school and about the
- smell, other children in the classroom were
- 24 getting headaches and it was not just my son, it

1	was not just my daughter, and I told him that
2	they were getting sick, they're vomiting,
3	they're nauseous and I think it's the hydrogen
4	sulfide, and he said there's no problem there or
5	he wasn't aware of the problem and basically
6	didn't really want to speak to me about it, and
7	I told him that I believe that's when I asked
8	him to have the school tested and he said
9	there's no problem with the school. I told him
10	that my children are getting sick and I wanted
11	to transfer my children out, I wanted to take
12	them to a different school, and he declined my
13	request.
14	Q. He would not allow you to have your children
15	transferred to another school?
16	A. No, he said no, there's no room in any other
17	school, your children have to go there pretty
18	much.
19	Q. What other schools would be available to take
20	your children to if they were to be transferred?
21	A. He well, there are I think there's
22	like I'm not sure about the number of the

23

24

schools, I believe there would be either three

or four other schools. He said there's no room,

- 1 that he's not going to do it.
- 2 Q. And he also denied there was any problem --
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. -- at the Cortland Elementary School?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. So it was after this conversation that you
- 7 decided to pull your son and daughter out of
- 8 Cortland Elementary School?
- 9 A. No, I spoke with Dr. Briscoe.
- 10 Q. Oh, you did speak to him?
- 11 A. I finally got in contact with him, I'm not
- 12 exactly sure it was maybe a day, a couple days
- after I spoke with Mr. Scott, and I was very
- 14 dissatisfied with his treatment or his answers.
- And I spoke with Dr. Briscoe and he told me that
- he would not transfer my children. I asked him
- to get the school tested. I told him I just
- wanted peace of mind. I says I would like the
- school tested, I want to know -- I want my
- 20 children to be safe and the other children too,
- and if you would have the school tested and that
- then we'll take it from there, you know then if
- there's a problem. He agreed that he would help
- 24 me, you know maybe we could get the kids

- 1 transferred or what have you, and I felt better
- 2 about that conversation.
- 3 Q. So Dr. Briscoe agreed to have testing done at
- 4 the Cortland school?
- 5 A. Yes, he said that he was going to do it not
- 6 just for me but for everyone there because now
- 7 he wants to know, so I felt comfortable or
- 8 confident in him so I was okay with that.
- 9 Q. And did he then have testing done at the
- 10 school?
- 11 A. Eventually it was done but it wasn't done until
- 12 June, but I kept waiting and it wasn't
- 13 happening.
- 14 Q. When did you have this discussion with
- 15 Dr. Briscoe about the testing?
- 16 A. I believe it was in March, towards the end of
- 17 March.
- 18 Q. And had he given you a time frame within which
- 19 he was going to have this testing done?
- 20 A. He just said soon, that he needs to okay it
- 21 before the school board.
- 22 Q. And you said the testing wasn't done until
- 23 June?
- 24 A. Right, for the hydrogen sulfide.

- 1 Q. And did you have any other discussions with him
- after your discussion where he agreed to have
- 3 the testing done?
- 4 A. I'm not sure what --
- 5 Q. You had the discussion with him in which you
- 6 talked about testing and he said he would have
- 7 testing done, and that was sometime in late
- 8 March you thought?
- 9 A. Uh-huh.
- 10 Q. After that discussion did you have another
- discussion with him about the testing, about the
- odors at the school, or about your children's
- health at the school?
- 14 A. I -- yes, I probably -- yes, I did have a
- 15 discussion.
- 16 Q. When would the next discussion have been?
- 17 A. I think I called him back to transfer them out
- 18 again.
- 19 Q. And why did you decide that you wanted to
- 20 transfer your children out when Briscoe had
- agreed to do the testing, although the testing
- hadn't been done yet?
- 23 A. Because my son was getting sicker and the smell
- 24 seemed to be getting worse, more kids were

- 1 coming home sick. There was a day, I believe it
- 2 was either -- I think it was at the end of
- 3 March, where like half the classroom was getting
- 4 sick and nauseous.
- 5 Q. And how did you know that it was half the
- 6 classroom getting sick? Had you gone to the
- 7 school to pick your son up?
- 8 A. I believe, yes, and also I either went to the
- 9 school or -- and the kids -- the children would
- tell me, you know, so and so got sick.
- 11 Q. Your children or other children?
- 12 A. My children.
- 13 Q. And when you took your son home on that
- occasion did you then take him to a doctor?
- 15 A. I took him to several doctors.
- 16 (A discussion was held off
- the record.)
- 18 A. I'm sorry, you had asked me a question?
- 19 Q. You were talking about taking your son to
- 20 several doctors. Maybe we can start with the
- 21 first time that you took your son to a doctor
- after he had experienced these symptoms at the
- 23 new Cortland Elementary School.
- 24 A. I think in February I had taken him to a foot

- 1 doctor.
- 2 Q. This would have been February 2010?
- 3 A. Yes, in February 2010.
- 4 Q. So he would have been at the new Cortland
- 5 Elementary School about five months at that
- 6 point?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. You took him to a foot doctor?
- 9 A. Yes. He was having difficulty walking.
- 10 Q. When you say he was having difficulty walking,
- 11 what more specifically was his problem with
- 12 walking?
- 13 A. He was having -- he was walking -- his whole
- 14 way of walking was changing and it changed
- 15 completely from a 10-year-old gait or stride to
- he started walking like if he was maybe 70, and
- the longer he would be active or on his feet the
- more pain he was experiencing, the more
- difficulty, more curled up and crunched up he
- would be and he was in a lot of pain.
- 21 Q. Where was he experiencing this pain --
- 22 A. In his --
- 23 Q. -- in his knees, his ankles, his shins?
- 24 A. His shins and his Achilles, the bottoms of his

- 1 feet all the way up, and the backs of his legs
- 2 would just burn and he couldn't walk, and the
- 3 longer he would be standing or walking or
- 4 running or playing he just didn't -- he wasn't
- 5 able to participate as he had in the past.
- 6 Q. And he visited the foot doctor in February of
- 7 2010?
- 8 A. Yeah, approximately in February.
- 9 Q. And who was the foot doctor?
- 10 A. It was -- I can't -- it's Dr. Grow (phonetic),
- 11 Grot (phonetic), I'm not sure of the last name.
- 12 Q. Where was the doctor's office?
- 13 A. In Sycamore.
- 14 Q. Affiliated with a medical group or a hospital?
- 15 A. She's part of the Dr. Starkweather, she's one
- of her doctors.
- 17 Q. And Dr. Grow examined your son?
- 18 A. Uh-huh, yes.
- 19 Q. What did the doctor tell you about her
- 20 observations as to his pain?
- 21 A. She said that his feet are fine but it's
- 22 probably a neurological issue.
- 23 Q. And did she explain what she meant by a
- 24 neurological issue?

- 1 A. She said that it was something to do with his
- 2 nerves or his -- it's neurological, it's not
- 3 anything she could treat him for.
- 4 Q. Did she recommend any neurologist or any other
- 5 doctor to evaluate your son?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Did you ask her whether there was the need to
- 8 have another doctor evaluate him?
- 9 A. No, I just asked her -- I didn't know what to
- do, and she just said -- and I took him then to
- the pediatrician.
- 12 Q. So Dr. Grow did not prescribe any medication or
- any course of treatment or anything else, she
- 14 just told you she thought it was a neurological
- 15 problem?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. Then you on your own decided, well, I better
- have him looked at by another doctor so I'll
- take him to his pediatrician?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 Q. What's the pediatrician's name?
- 22 A. Dr. Phillips.
- 23 Q. And how long after the visit with Dr. Grow did
- you bring your son to Dr. Phillips, a couple

- 1 days, a week, couple weeks?
- 2 A. Probably a few weeks, because I was waiting for
- 3 him to get better.
- 4 Q. Was his condition changing at all during that
- 5 period, was it getting worse, was it --
- 6 A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. -- the same?
- 8 It was getting worse?
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 Q. When you say worse, the pain seemed to be
- 11 getting greater?
- 12 A. It wasn't going away and he seemed to be
- 13 complaining more.
- 14 Q. When you say he was walking like a
- 15 70-year-old ---
- 16 A. To me that's what it looks like.
- 17 Q. In terms of describing that for us, was it just
- moving very slowly, or with a limp, or with some
- other evident limitation, or how would you
- describe how he was walking like a 70-year-old?
- 21 A. Just hunched over, he didn't have bounce like
- he did in the past, his feet would be pointed
- out, and he was just moving a lot slower, and he
- looked pain -- he looked like he was hurting.

- 1 Q. Did Dr. Phillips evaluate him?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. What did Dr. Phillips tell you about his
- 4 evaluation?
- 5 A. He told me to take him to physical therapy.
- 6 Q. Did he indicate to you what he thought was
- 7 happening to your son or what the specific
- 8 ailment was that he was suffering from?
- 9 A. No, he said he wasn't sure and there's no
- 10 testing -- well, he had blood work done and just
- said let's take one step at a time and send him
- to therapy. That's really all he did was go to
- therapy.
- 14 Q. Did he mention anything about whether your
- son's symptoms may have been attributable to
- 16 hydrogen sulfide poisoning?
- 17 A. No, he didn't know.
- 18 Q. Did Dr. Grow say anything to the effect that
- 19 your son's symptoms may have been attributable
- to hydrogen sulfide poisoning?
- 21 A. No, she just said -- no.
- 22 Q. Did you raise the issue of hydrogen sulfide
- poisoning to either Dr. Grow or to
- 24 Dr. Phillips?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. To both of them?
- 3 A. Uh-huh.
- 4 Q. You need to say yes.
- 5 A. Yes. I'm sorry.
- 6 Q. And what was Dr. Grow's response?
- 7 A. She said something along the line like it's
- 8 very -- she wasn't really that familiar with it
- and she didn't know too much about it, and
- 10 Dr. Phillips really didn't -- just seemed
- 11 very -- I don't know, he didn't say too much
- 12 about it.
- 13 Q. Did he say that it was at all possible that
- 14 your son's symptoms could be attributable to
- 15 hydrogen sulfide poisoning?
- 16 A. He said it could be anything, it -- and -- he
- didn't really say anything, just said let's just
- put him in physical therapy and do that. I
- don't know if he wasn't -- you know, I don't
- 20 know.
- 21 Q. Well, would it be fair to say that Dr. Phillips
- did not agree with the proposition that your
- son's symptoms were attributable to hydrogen
- 24 sulfide poisoning?

- 1 A. I'm not sure what you mean.
- 2 Q. Well, if he had agreed that your son's symptoms
- 3 were attributable to hydrogen sulfide poisoning
- 4 he wouldn't have recommended physical therapy
- 5 for your son, would he?
- 6 A. I don't know. I have no idea about this. I
- 7 was just worried about my child, trying to find
- 8 out --
- 9 Q. But at no point in your discussion with
- 10 Dr. Phillips did he say that he agreed that your
- son's symptoms were because of hydrogen sulfide;
- would that be correct?
- 13 A. He might have. I'm not sure if he agreed or
- 14 disagreed. He just basically said he didn't
- 15 know.
- 16 Q. And he recommended physical therapy for your
- 17 son?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. Did he recommend a physical therapist?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And did you set up appointments to have your
- son receive physical therapy from this
- 23 therapist?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. What was the physical therapist's name?
- 2 A. Uhm, I only remember his first name was Denny.
- 3 Q. Where was his office?
- 4 A. Northern Rehab in Sycamore.
- 5 Q. How soon after your meeting with Dr. Phillips
- 6 did you schedule an appointment for your son to
- 7 receive physical therapy?
- 8 A. Probably the next couple days.
- 9 Q. And how many physical therapy sessions did your
- son receive or how many did he attend?
- 11 A. I don't know how many.
- 12 Q. Approximately. Half a dozen, a dozen?
- 13 A. Maybe 15, 20.
- 14 Q. And that was over what period, from April
- 15 through June?
- 16 A. April through about June, July, yeah.
- 17 Q. And he would go twice a week?
- 18 A. Two to three times a week.
- 19 Q. And the physical therapy concluded in June or
- 20 July of 2010?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. And why did the physical therapy conclude?
- 23 A. It stopped because he didn't want to go there
- 24 anymore.

- 1 Q. Your son didn't want to go there?
- 2 A. No, he didn't want to go there anymore.
- 3 Q. Why?
- 4 A. All he seen were very old people and he didn't
- 5 like it. He liked the treatment and the therapy
- 6 but he just didn't care for the environment.
- 7 Q. Did you inquire as to whether there were other
- 8 physical therapists in other locations where
- 9 your son could have gotten the therapy?
- 10 A. No, my son just didn't like -- he just wanted
- to know what was wrong with him and he just
- 12 didn't want -- he asked why he's being -- having
- the same therapy or treatment like these old
- people are, and he just didn't want to be around
- and getting the same type of treatment. It made
- 16 him feel uncomfortable.
- 17 Q. Did the physical therapy reduce any of the pain
- that he was feeling?
- 19 A. Yes, he liked it.
- 20 Q. Did the physical therapy enable him to walk
- 21 without that 70-year-old gait that you had seen
- 22 previously?
- 23 A. He seemed to be more energized afterwards, so
- 24 he enjoyed the therapy.

- 1 Q. And you noticed an improvement in his walking
- 2 while he was undergoing physical therapy?
- 3 A. Uh-huh, yes, I did. I was happy that he was
- 4 happy.
- 5 Q. Did the physical therapy affect any of the
- 6 nausea or the headaches that he had been
- 7 experiencing as well?
- 8 A. From what I remember it helped a lot of his
- 9 neck pain and his leg pain but he constantly
- 10 would have head pain.
- 11 Q. Constantly he had head pain?
- 12 A. Right. The therapy would not help his
- 13 headaches.
- 14 (A discussion was held off
- the record.)
- 16 Q. So the nausea continued and the headaches
- 17 continued?
- 18 A. The headaches continued. The nausea pretty
- much -- it wasn't really there all the time, it
- 20 was less and less frequent.
- 21 Q. And had he been back to physical therapy since
- he concluded the therapy in June or July of
- 23 2010?
- 24 A. No, he didn't want to go back.

- 1 Q. Had your daughter ever seen a doctor for the
- 2 symptoms that she was experiencing at Cortland
- 3 Elementary School?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Other than your statements to the fourth grade
- 6 teacher, the third grade teacher, Dr. Briscoe,
- 7 Mr. Scott, did you have a discussion with any
- 8 other person at the Cortland Elementary School
- 9 about your son's symptoms of headache, nausea,
- neck ache, leg ache?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Did you have any conversation with any person
- other than what you have already told us about
- 14 your belief that your son's exposure to hydrogen
- 15 sulfide was causing these symptoms?
- 16 A. I e-mailed -- I tried to call but I think I
- 17 ended up just e-mailing Mr. Verbic, people that
- were on the school board, trying to get the
- 19 school tested.
- 20 Q. And you sent e-mails to Mr. Verbic?
- 21 A. I believe so, yeah.
- 22 Q. When?
- 23 A. That was back in March, I believe at the end of
- 24 March, because I wanted them to test the school.

- 1 Q. Did you receive any response from Mr. Verbic or
- 2 anyone else.
- 3 A. His response is don't e-mail me, talk to
- 4 Briscoe -- Dr. Briscoe.
- 5 Q. And that was one of the reasons you then called
- 6 Briscoe?
- 7 A. That was -- yeah, I'm sure that's when I spoke
- 8 with him a few times before or after but that
- 9 was it.
- 10 Q. Did your daughter ever go to the nurse's office
- for the symptoms that she was experiencing while
- she was at the new Cortland Elementary School?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. How many times?
- 15 A. I don't know exactly. Quite a few.
- 16 Q. Each time she went to the nurse would you be
- 17 called to come and pick her up from school?
- 18 A. If she didn't get better, yes.
- 19 Q. How many times did you go to pick your daughter
- up after she had seen the nurse approximately?
- 21 A. I'm thinking maybe three, five, six, I'm not
- 22 sure.
- 23 Q. So about the same number of times for your son?
- 24 A. Pretty much, yeah.

- 1 Q. Although would it be fair to say that you
- 2 picked up your son on different days that you
- 3 picked up your daughter?
- 4 A. I remember going there back and forth one day,
- 5 but I can't remember if that was the same
- 6 reason. But a lot of the times I would keep
- 7 them both home if -- you know, because I didn't
- 8 know what was going on with them, if they were
- 9 going to start vomiting or what, I didn't want
- them to experience that at school, so.
- 11 Q. But you would keep them home for a day after
- the previous day when they had been feeling
- these symptoms and you had brought them home?
- 14 A. Yeah, that was throughout the year, so if they
- both got sick I thought, well, they're both
- 16 sick.
- 17 Q. Did your daughter have any pain in her legs or
- her feet as your son was having?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. And her symptoms were primarily what?
- 21 A. Headache, nausea, neck ache, and tired. They
- were both always tired.
- 23 Q. And did the nurse ever prescribe any medication
- or treatment for your daughter?

- 1 A. No. An ice pack.
- Q. And did the nurse suggest or recommend that you
- 3 have your daughter see a doctor for her
- 4 symptoms?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. And you never took your daughter to see any
- 7 doctor for her symptoms?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. When did you first hear about hydrogen sulfide?
- 10 A. Uhm, probably when I read -- read it in the
- 11 Chronicle.
- 12 Q. And this was sometime in March of 2010?
- 13 A. Uh-huh, right, because I didn't know what that
- smell was, and it described it and then I knew
- what it was once it was described, the odor that
- we were smelling or that the children were
- 17 describing.
- 18 Q. And are you saying that every time you visited
- 19 the new Cortland Elementary School you smelled
- this egg odor?
- 21 A. Not every time.
- 22 Q. How many times did you visit Cortland -- the
- 23 new Cortland Elementary School between the
- beginning of school in August and April of 2010

- 1 when you pulled your children out of that
- 2 school?
- 3 A. I don't know.
- 4 Q. Was it two or three times a week, was it a
- 5 couple times a month, was it maybe 40 or 50
- 6 times?
- 7 A. I was driving them to and from school, then
- 8 they took the bus for awhile, then I was driving
- 9 them again, so it was -- it just depended on the
- week and the weather and just -- I'd say I was
- 11 at the school three -- sometimes three to five
- times a week or sometimes more, sometimes -- at
- least three -- yeah, at least a minimal three,
- 14 sometimes more.
- 15 Q. This would have been from the period August
- through April of 2010?
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. And as a percentage how many of those times did
- 19 you smell this egg odor, half the time, a
- 20 quarter of the time, three-quarters of the time?
- 21 A. Maybe half or -- half the time it would be
- very, very, very noticeable to me.
- 23 Q. Now, prior to your children going to Cortland
- 24 Elementary -- the new Cortland Elementary School

- 1 had you ever smelled a similar egg odor anywhere
- 2 in Cortland or in or around the DeKalb area?
- 3 A. Not like that, no, not that I recall.
- 4 Q. When did you first become aware that this egg
- 5 odor that you smelled was coming from the DeKalb
- 6 County Landfill?
- 7 A. I didn't know what it was. Probably the first
- 8 time I smelt it back in August.
- 9 Q. So in August of 2009 when you first smelled
- 10 this egg odor you thought that it was coming
- 11 from the landfill?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And what information or reason did you have for
- thinking that it was coming from the landfill?
- 15 A. From what I remember being on the playground
- with the other parents and the children playing
- the comments were: it really smells bad, the
- 18 landfill smells really bad, why would they put a
- school here. That was kind of the way it went,
- so that's -- you know.
- 21 Q. This was a statement or statements from other
- 22 parents --
- A. Other parents.
- Q. -- who were on the playground at that time?

- 1 A. On the playground, right. No children were
- 2 around. It was just parents amongst parents,
- 3 you know someone walking by saying the dump
- 4 really smells, you know, or something like that.
- 5 Q. Were you aware that there was a landfill
- 6 located just south of 88 about a half a mile
- 7 from the new Cortland Elementary School when you
- 8 sent your children to the school?
- 9 A. I didn't know about it until the first time I
- was there. I didn't know what that smell was or
- where it was coming from, and when I visited the
- new school that's when I had learned that the
- 13 landfill was right over there, right near there.
- 14 Q. Before that time you didn't even know there was
- a landfill in DeKalb County?
- 16 A. I knew that there was a landfill but I did not
- 17 know where it was, and I was told that it --
- 18 it's going near completion or it's an old
- 19 landfill and they're going to be closing it down
- and not to worry about it, and that's probably
- 21 when we were buying our house, you know, the
- salesperson or something, someone like that.
- 23 Q. How far is your home located from the landfill?
- 24 A. About a mile maybe.

- 1 Q. And are you located east or west of Somonauk
- 2 Road?
- 3 A. East.
- 4 Q. Are you located within a mile of the wastewater
- 5 treatment plant in Cortland?
- 6 A. I'm not even sure where that's at. I -- now,
- 7 what was the question? Am I located within --
- 8 Q. Near the treatment plant that's in Cortland,
- 9 are you located within a mile of that treatment
- 10 plant?
- 11 A. Not sure how far we're from it because I don't
- 12 know where it's at, but we could be -- we could
- be within or right outside of that, I don't
- 14 know.
- 15 Q. Did you ever communicate a complaint about the
- smell you believed was coming from the landfill?
- 17 A. To?
- 18 Q. To anybody.
- 19 A. Uhm, I called Waste Management, I called the
- 20 EPA, and the school, the district -- the school
- 21 district.
- 22 Q. When you say the school district, were those
- your calls to Dr. Briscoe?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And Mr. Scott?
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. You also said you called the Illinois EPA?
- 4 A. Yeah, yes.
- 5 Q. When did you call the Illinois EPA?
- 6 A. I can't remember if I got a message and it said
- 7 to go online and I may have sent them an e-mail
- 8 or if I actually talked or spoke with someone,
- 9 because I know I spoke with either someone from
- the Illinois EPA or from Waste Management to
- 11 complain about the smell.
- 12 Q. And when did you talk with someone from either
- of those agencies or with Waste Management about
- 14 your complaint?
- 15 A. Probably in March, March towards the middle or
- 16 end.
- 17 Q. And what was said in that conversation you had
- 18 about your complaint?
- 19 A. That --
- 20 Q. What did you say and then what did the person
- 21 who you were talking to say back?
- 22 A. Well, the basic -- the way that either the
- 23 e-mail or the conversation went -- I think I
- 24 might have even spoke to both, I can't remember

- 1 -- was I was concerned about my children and
- 2 their health and I wanted -- I just want peace
- of mind knowing whether -- is there H2S,
- 4 hydrogen sulfide, there, what are the levels and
- 5 I wanted it checked out. I just wanted that
- 6 peace of mind and I wanted that to happen.
- 7 Q. What was said back to you?
- 8 A. That they would look into it, either that or I
- 9 have to -- I think with the EPA I had to file a
- 10 complaint or something or fill out a form or
- 11 something along that line.
- 12 Q. Did you fill out a form?
- 13 A. I believe so.
- 14 Q. And you submitted it?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Did you receive any response after you
- 17 submitted the form?
- 18 A. I don't remember if I had gotten a response
- other than like thank you for submitting it. I
- 20 know that was -- that must have been the
- 21 Illinois EPA where I filled out an online
- 22 question/answer form, an electronic form, and
- then at the end it says thank you or something.
- 24 That's about it, I don't remember getting

- 1 anything else.
- 2 Q. And you also called to complain to Waste
- 3 Management?
- 4 A. Well, to ask them -- yes.
- 5 Q. Did you talk to a real person --
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. -- when you called?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And what did the person say to you?
- 10 A. That they would look into it.
- 11 Q. Did the person identify themselves, give a name
- or any other information?
- 13 A. I know it was a female, but I cannot remember.
- 14 It was like a customer service type
- 15 representative.
- 16 Q. And what did you say to this person?
- 17 A. That I was just a concerned parent and the
- children's school is next to the landfill and I
- wanted to know what type of -- what they're
- 20 emitting, what type of toxic -- if there's
- 21 anything toxic or anything being emitted and
- 22 would like the school tested. You know, I
- wanted to let them know that this was going on.
- 24 Q. And the person told you that someone would get

- 1 back to you?
- 2 A. I think it was she would fill out a complaint
- and someone would get back to me, or she would
- 4 make sure that that form was submitted or
- 5 forwarded to the right people. She just
- 6 reassured me, she was very nice and polite and
- 7 she listened to what I had to say and she took
- 8 the information and that was about it.
- 9 Q. And did you then receive a call from someone at
- 10 Waste Management of Illinois to discuss your
- 11 complaint?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Do you have an answering machine at your home
- 14 phone?
- 15 A. I don't have a home phone right now.
- 16 Q. At the time, which I think was March of 2010,
- 17 did you have a phone number where you could be
- 18 reached?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Is that the phone number you left with the
- 21 Waste Management person you spoke to on the
- 22 phone?
- A. Probably, yes.
- 24 Q. And was that a cell phone?

- 1 A. I -- we got rid of the home phone and we just
- 2 went cellular I'm thinking May or something, I'm
- 3 not sure when we had the phones taken out, or
- 4 before that, April, I'm not sure.
- 5 Q. Which number would you have given the Waste
- 6 Management person that you spoke to?
- 7 A. The home number.
- 8 Q. Your landline?
- 9 A. Yes, my landline, correct.
- 10 Q. And you dropped that landline sometime in May
- 11 of 2010?
- 12 A. April, May, something like that.
- 13 Q. Did you receive any other communication from
- 14 Waste Management after you placed the call?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Did you follow up with Waste Management after
- 17 you made that initial call?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. So I believe you indicated that the first
- awareness you had that hydrogen sulfide may have
- 21 been coming from the landfill was in March of
- 22 2010 when you read the story in the Chronicle?
- 23 A. I'm sorry?
- 24 Q. The first time that you learned that hydrogen

- 1 sulfide may have been coming from the landfill
- 2 and may have been that egg odor that you smelled
- was in March of 2010 after you read the article
- 4 in the Chronicle?
- 5 A. Right. I didn't know what -- that identified
- 6 the smell for me. I did not know what it was.
- 7 Q. Okay. Where are your son and daughter
- 8 attending school today?
- 9 A. St. Mary's in DeKalb.
- 10 Q. Is that a private or a parochial school?
- 11 A. It's a parochial school.
- 12 Q. And they have been enrolled at this school
- since the beginning of this school year?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And that began in August 2010?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And has your son had any symptoms while
- 18 attending -- St. Aries you said?
- 19 A. St. Mary's.
- 20 Q. St. Mary's, I'm sorry. St. Mary's?
- 21 A. He still gets headaches but when he has -- you
- know, he still has foot pain. He doesn't have
- the nausea.
- Q. Has he had to go to the nurse's office at

- 1 St. Mary's since he's been there?
- A. A few times for severe headaches.
- 3 Q. The headaches?
- 4 A. And he's on medication so he's improving.
- 5 Q. What medication is he on?
- 6 A. Neurontin.
- 7 Q. Who prescribed this medication for him?
- 8 A. A neurologist.
- 9 Q. So at some point he did see a neurologist --
- 10 A. Uh-huh.
- 11 Q. -- after Dr. Grow had indicated that his
- 12 symptoms might be a neurological problem?
- 13 A. Yes, I found someone to see him and take him in
- 14 July.
- 15 Q. And who is the neurologist?
- 16 A. Dr. Coker.
- 17 Q. Where is Dr. Coker's office?
- 18 A. Children's Memorial Hospital.
- 19 Q. Did Dr. Coker prescribe any other medication
- 20 for your son?
- 21 A. Besides the Neurontin, over-the-counter Tylenol
- or ad -- Ibuprofen.
- 23 Q. And did Dr. Coker explain what the Neurontin
- was intended to address; in other words, what

- 1 ailment or what condition was the Neurontin
- 2 supposed to help medicate?
- 3 A. He has -- he diagnosed him with neuropathy and
- 4 encephalopathy, and that would help him with his
- 5 pain. Even though it's an antiseizure, he
- 6 doesn't get seizures, but it's a drug that would
- 7 help him because that's what they found that
- 8 helps the people with foot pain and his
- 9 symptoms.
- 10 Q. And your son has been taking Neurontin since
- 11 July?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. And even with the Neurontin there have been
- times at school when he still had headaches?
- 15 A. Yeah, sometimes he needs a higher dose and if
- the doses aren't consistent he'll get a
- 17 headache.
- 18 Q. And he still had some foot pain since he's been
- 19 at St. Mary's?
- 20 A. Yes, it's lessened but he still has pain.
- 21 Q. Has any treatment been prescribed for that pain
- in his foot or feet -- is it both feet or just
- 23 one foot?
- 24 A. It's both feet and it's his neck, and a lot of

- 1 the times as long as he's keeping his dosage
- 2 three to five times -- three to five times a day
- 3 he's okay, but he has to be a steady three but
- 4 if it gets worse he ups it up to five.
- 5 Q. Have you noticed any difference in his gait
- 6 since his being at St. Mary's from when he was
- 7 experiencing those problems at Cortland
- 8 Elementary?
- 9 A. The gait, meaning the way he's walking?
- 10 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. He seems to be walking better with the
- medication and more upright and not -- not
- 13 crouched over and he doesn't look as pained,
- doesn't look like he's in as much pain. It
- helps him a lot.
- 16 Q. Has your daughter been experiencing any
- 17 symptoms while at St. Mary's?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. And your daughter has not been prescribed any
- 20 medication by any doctor?
- 21 A. I never took her, because as soon as I took her
- out of the school she -- you know, within like a
- couple weeks she was fine, she didn't have any
- headaches, nothing, and she never got the foot

- 1 pain or anything. For some reason she -- I was
- 2 lucky that, you know, nothing else occurred.
- 3 Q. Well, correct me if I am wrong, but your
- 4 daughter never had the foot pain, even at
- 5 Cortland Elementary School?
- 6 A. No, she had the headache and the body ache but
- 7 she never had it like my son did, no.
- 8 Q. Have you ever have a discussion with a
- 9 Dr. Aubrey Serewicz?
- 10 A. Briefly at a rally.
- 11 Q. When did the rally take place?
- 12 A. I'm not sure, I think it was -- I know it was
- 13 cold out. I think it was last April.
- 14 Q. Where was the rally?
- 15 A. It was in DeKalb, it was Fourth Street. It was
- 16 outside.
- 17 Q. What did you and Dr. Serewicz talk about?
- 18 A. He was talking about that he was concerned
- about the kids and also he was saying something
- about hair testing. I didn't understand a lot
- what he was saying, it was small talk, and then
- someone else had come in, spoke with him, so l
- 23 don't -- I remember -- I'm pretty sure he had
- something about the hair testing, that he was

- 1 looking into getting hair analysis, and that was
- 2 really about it.
- 3 Q. Did you tell him about the problems your
- 4 children were suffering from at Cortland
- 5 Elementary School?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. What was his response?
- 8 A. He was -- he had said that -- I'm getting mixed
- 9 up with when he was telling me about the hair
- 10 analysis. He said it was good that I took them
- out of the school, and probably something that
- he doesn't know why they would put a school
- there so near to a landfill, that it was not
- wise or something like -- I really don't
- remember. There were other people there and
- they started -- began conversing with him, so I
- 17 just kind of stepped away.
- 18 Q. Did he agree with you that your son's symptoms
- were attributable to hydrogen sulfide exposure?
- 20 A. I don't think we got into that discussion.
- 21 Q. Did he indicate to you what the effects of
- 22 hydrogen sulfide exposure could be on children?
- 23 A. I don't think we spoke about that. I remember
- reading but not -- I don't think he said that.

- 1 Q. You read about it?
- A. I read about it.
- 3 Q. You didn't hear it from Dr. Serewicz?
- 4 A. It's confusing to me.
- 5 Q. You read about it in the Chronicle?
- 6 A. Probably, yes.
- 7 Q. And you read about it in the Chronicle before
- 8 you made the decision to pull your children out
- 9 of Cortland Elementary?
- 10 A. I'm sorry, can you say that again?
- 11 Q. You read the article in the Chronicle about
- 12 hydrogen sulfide before you decided to take your
- 13 children out of Cortland Elementary?
- 14 A. I'm sorry, I'm just -- I think I'm just getting
- tired. I'm sorry, you need to say it one more
- 16 time.
- 17 Q. You read the article in the Chronicle about
- 18 hydrogen sulfide --
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. -- before you decided to take your children out
- 21 of Cortland Elementary?
- 22 A. Yes, right.
- 23 Q. When did you become aware that Waste Management
- 24 of Illinois had filed a site location

- 1 application to expand the existing landfill?
- 2 A. In March of 2010.
- 3 Q. And you read about it in the Chronicle?
- 4 A. Uh-huh.
- 5 Q. You need to say yes.
- 6 A. It was all at the same time.
- 7 Q. You need to say yes.
- 8 A. Yes. I'm sorry.
- 9 Q. Did you at any point attempt to obtain a copy
- of the site location application that was filed
- 11 with the County?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Did you ever attempt to review the site
- 14 location application that was on file with the
- 15 County?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Have you learned or heard of any stories about
- persons who tried to either review or get a copy
- of the site location application from the County
- 20 but were not able to do so?
- 21 A. I have read -- I have read about instances I
- 22 believe online.
- 23 Q. And when you have said you have read about
- 24 instances online --

- 1 A. Or in the newspaper, somewhere I have heard of
- 2 it, but I have not been told that.
- 3 Q. And as you're sitting here you don't recall any
- 4 of the details of what you may have read online?
- 5 A. That might have been even in a meeting that
- 6 people were discussing it.
- 7 Q. A meeting of the Stop The Mega-Dump group?
- 8 A. Uh-huh, yes. I'm just not --
- 9 Q. But you don't remember any of the details of
- what might have been discussed at a Stop The
- 11 Mega-Dump meeting?
- 12 A. No. A lot of the stuff was over my head and
- 13 I -- I was there to gather information so I
- 14 could -- I was just trying to understand what
- was going on.
- 16 Q. Do you have any information to indicate that
- 17 any County Board member had communications with
- any employee or representative of Waste
- 19 Management of Illinois about the proposed
- 20 expansion between November 30th of 2009 and May
- 21 10th of 2010?
- 22 A. I'm sorry, could you repeat that?
- 23 Q. Do you have any information that any employee
- 24 or representative of Waste Management of

- 1 Illinois, Inc. had a communication with a County
- 2 Board member about a proposed expansion of the
- 3 landfill between November 30th, 2009 and May 10,
- 4 2010?
- 5 A. Only what I might have read in the paper or
- 6 seen on a blog or something, but I don't know
- 7 any board members.
- 8 Q. As you're sitting here you can't recall any
- 9 specifics of what you might have read; would
- that be correct?
- 11 A. No, it was just glancing at something and
- 12 didn't really interest me or --
- 13 Q. So at this moment --
- 14 A. -- I didn't understand it.
- 15 Q. -- you don't recall any specifics?
- 16 A. No. I'm getting tired, so I'm not sure what
- 17 you mean, like specifics.
- 18 Q. Well, you don't have any information that a
- 19 specific County Board member --
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. -- had any discussion or communication with a
- Waste Management of Illinois employee about the
- expansion between November 30, 2009 and May 10,
- 24 2010?

- 1 A. No, I don't know anything about that.
- 2 Q. Do you know of any persons who wanted to attend
- 3 the public hearing on the site location
- 4 application but chose not to do so?
- 5 A. I'm not sure when that hearing was.
- 6 Q. If I were to tell you the hearing was in early
- 7 March of 2010, March 1st through March 5th and
- 8 then March 11th was the last date, are you aware
- 9 of any such persons?
- 10 A. I didn't even know about the hearings until
- 11 later in March, and I heard that there were
- 12 people but I don't know who or --
- 13 Q. Did you have any communications with any County
- Board member about the proposed expansion prior
- to May 10th, 2010, which was the date on which
- the County Board voted to approve the
- application; in other words, did you call any
- 18 County Board member, did you send an e-mail to
- any County Board member, did you send a letter
- to any County Board member, or did you talk
- 21 personally with any County Board member about
- the proposed expansion prior to May 10th of
- 23 2010?
- 24 A. I did not speak with any of them. I may have

- 1 e-mailed, but I don't know for sure.
- 2 Q. Well --
- 3 A. And I --
- 4 Q. Didn't the Stop The Mega-Dump group encourage
- 5 you to send letters --
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. -- or e-mails to County Board members prior to
- 8 May 10th?
- 9 A. I may have -- I think I wrote a letter, I'm not
- sure, either an e-mail or a letter.
- 11 Q. Who did you send the letter or e-mail to, all
- the County Board members?
- 13 A. I think it was -- if it's the one I was
- thinking of, it was an open letter to all the
- 15 board.
- 16 Q. And you sent that to them before May 10th of
- 17 2010, before their vote on the application?
- 18 A. I believe so. I think it was an electronic
- 19 letter or something like that.
- 20 Q. And what did you say in your communications to
- 21 the County Board?
- 22 A. To re -- probably to -- probably to reconsider
- and -- I can't remember, probably reconsider
- 24 because the school -- the Cortland Elementary

- 1 School is so close to the landfill and to stop
- 2 it from happening.
- 3 Q. Did you urge the County Board members to vote
- 4 no --
- 5 A. Yes, vote no, yes.
- 6 Q. -- on this application?
- 7 A. Yes, I would have said that. Yes, I probably
- 8 would have said vote no.
- 9 Q. Were you aware at that point that no person who
- was interested in the site location application
- was supposed to have any communication with
- 12 County Board members about the expansion outside
- of the public hearing or the site location
- 14 process?
- 15 A. Probably at the time, but I think that it was
- 16 just -- I can't remember, I remember doing
- something on the internet where it was an open
- 18 letter to them or to whoever to vote -- I
- don't -- but it wasn't addressed to an
- 20 individual. I probably would have thought it
- 21 was okay to do it because a lot of people were
- 22 doing it and it was encouraged and --
- 23 Q. Encouraged by the Stop The Mega-Dump group?
- 24 A. Well, as a citizen, yeah, that, you know, I was

- 1 very disappointed and upset that I did not know
- 2 about this prior to that. I would have never
- 3 sent my children to that school or bought a
- 4 house where I had had I known this was going to
- 5 occur.
- 6 Q. Was there discussion by Stop The Mega-Dump
- 7 members about the gag order that the County
- 8 Administrator had sent out in the middle of
- 9 February of 2010?
- 10 A. That's a long time ago. I wasn't there in
- 11 February, so. I got in towards the end of it,
- but I don't remember. I remember something
- being said, but I don't remember.
- 14 Q. Well, there was discussion about the fact that
- a gag order, so-called, was sent to County Board
- members telling them that they cannot
- 17 communicate with any interested parties,
- persons, or citizens about the expansion --
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. -- isn't that correct?
- 21 Isn't that what the Stop The Mega-Dump
- 22 people talked about?
- 23 A. Right, because the citizens weren't informed
- 24 about that properly.

- 1 Q. And yet you were encouraged by the group to
- 2 send communications to County Board members
- 3 urging them to vote no on the application,
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. I believe so.
- 6 Q. Had you heard any stories to the effect that a
- 7 County Board member or the County Board had
- 8 decided to approve the application before the
- 9 hearings were over?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Do you have any information that would indicate
- that any County Board member had prejudged the
- application or decided to approve it before all
- the evidence was submitted?
- 15 A. Can you repeat that?
- 16 Q. Yes. Do you have any information that would
- 17 support the claim that any County Board member
- had prejudged the application or decided to
- approve the application before all the evidence
- was submitted to the County Board?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Were you in any way prevented from expressing
- your objections to this expansion to the County
- 24 Board?

- 1 A. I do not know who they are personally. I know
- 2 that there was a gag order, but I'm not sure
- about the e-mail or the electronic letter if
- 4 that was directed -- I can't remember.
- 5 Q. Did anyone prevent you from expressing your
- 6 views on the proposed expansion to the County
- 7 Board?
- 8 A. In May when they had the vote I was not allowed
- 9 in the room, they said there was no room, they
- 10 would not let me in. That's the only --
- 11 Q. This was on May 10th of 2010?
- 12 A. Yes, when they had the vote that was here.
- 13 Q. That was preventing you from coming into the
- room where the County Board was going to vote,
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. Yeah, I was not let in, right.
- 17 Q. My question was did any person prevent you from
- 18 expressing your objection to the expansion to
- the County Board?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. And what is your objection to the expansion?
- 22 A. I don't want it. I don't want to smell it. I
- don't want to live by it. I don't think it's
- safe. I don't like the way it was presented to

- 1 the town, the way the town had handled it.
- 2 Q. When you say the town, you mean the Town of
- 3 Cortland?
- 4 A. Yes, the Town of Cortland.
- 5 Q. And when you say you don't like the way it was
- 6 presented --
- 7 A. It was never presented. It was just slid -- it
- 8 was just done without notifying the residents.
- 9 No one in the town was notified about it.
- 10 Q. And what was not communicated to the residents?
- 11 A. The mayor or the trustees or the town had never
- told the residents of the expansion until I read
- 13 about it in March.
- 14 Q. So your objection is the failure of the Town of
- 15 Cortland officials to communicate with its
- 16 constituents about the proposed expansion?
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. Any other objections you have to the expansion
- other than what you have just told us?
- 20 A. And where the school is located. Had I known I
- 21 probably would have objected sooner. I don't
- 22 think that it would be -- I don't -- I don't
- want the dump to be expanded. I don't like the
- traffic, I don't like the smell. I don't want

- 1 the -- I don't want the problems that are going
- 2 to go along with it, all the health issues and
- 3 hazards.
- 4 Q. And these were the objections that you
- 5 communicated to the County Board in the e-mail
- 6 that you sent to them?
- 7 A. Yes, probably. It was safety issues.
- 8 Q. Were you aware that the DeKalb Landfill has
- 9 been at its current location and has been
- 10 operating since 1956?
- 11 A. I found that out probably in March or April.
- 12 Q. But you weren't aware of that when you bought
- 13 your home, correct?
- 14 A. I believe we were told it was an older landfill
- and it's nearing completion and it's going to be
- 16 eventually done.
- 17 Q. But you weren't told where it was at?
- 18 A. I didn't know where it was at the time, so no.
- No, I was basically -- I wasn't really familiar
- with the area.
- 21 Q. And you also weren't aware of where the
- 22 landfill was in relation to Cortland -- the new
- 23 Cortland Elementary School when you decided to
- send your children to that school, correct?

1 A. I didn't know. I didn't know, you know, until 2 I got there. I had no idea. 3 Q. Do you have any objections to the process by 4 which the site location application was filed 5 and considered by the County Board other than what you have told us? 6 7 A. Not that I can think of right now, but I object 8 to it. 9 MR. MORAN: Thank you, Ms. Potuznik. I 10 have no further questions. 11 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm ready to fall 12 asleep. 13 MR. MORAN: Now, the court reporter, in 14 the event she transcribes what we have said, 15 would make available to you, if you wish, the 16 opportunity to review the transcript for any 17 errors but certainly not to in any way change 18 what you have said. On the other hand, you 19 could trust her ability to accurately transcribe 20 everything that has been said by both of us and 21 waive, or give up, your right to review the 22 transcript. It's your choice. If the 23 transcript is prepared you would be notified

that it was ready for your review at the court

24

```
82
            ERRATA SHEET OF BARBARA POTUZNIK
 1
 2
         I have read the foregoing transcript of my
         deposition taken on November 3, 2010, and
 3
            ( ) It is a true and correct
                transcript of my deposition
 4
               given on the day and date
                aforesaid.
 5
 6
                    (Or)
 7
            ( ) I wish to make the following
               changes to my deposition:
 8
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
 9
         Pg
                  Change
              Ln
10
                  Change
         Pg
             Ln
11
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
12
                  Change
         Pg
             Ln
13
         Pg
                  Change
             Ln
14
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
15
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
16
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
17
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
18
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
19
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
20
         Pg
                  Change
             Ln
21
         Pg
             Ln
                  Change
22
23
      DATE:
                       BARBARA POTUZNIK
24
```

		00
1	CERTIFICATE	
2	I, Callie S. Bodmer, a Certified Shorthand	
	Reporter in and for the State of Illinois, do hereby	
3	certify that, pursuant to the agreement herein	
	contained, there came before me on the 3rd day of	
4	November 2010, at 2:44 p.m. at the DeKalb County	
	Legislative Center, 200 North Main Street, Sycamore,	
5	Illinois, the following-named person, to-wit:	
	BARBARA POTUZNIK, who was duly sworn to testify to	
6	the truth and nothing but the truth of her knowledge	
	concerning the matters in controversy in this cause;	
7	that she was thereupon examined on her oath and her	
	examination reduced to writing under my supervision;	
8	that the deposition is a true record of the	
	testimony given by the witness, and that the reading	
9	and signing of the deposition by said witness were	
	not expressly waived.	
10		
	I further certify that I am neither	
11	attorney or counsel for, nor related to or employed	
	by, any of the parties to the action in which this	
12	deposition is taken, and further, that I am not a	
	relative or employee of an attorney or counsel	
13	employed by the parties hereto or financially	
	interested in the action.	
14		
	In witness whereof I have hereunto set my	
15	hand this 14th day of November 2010.	
16		
17		
18		
19		
	Callie S. Bodmer	
20	Certified Shorthand Reporter	
- 1	Registered Professional Reporter	
21	IL License No. 084-004489	
00	P.O. Box 381	
22	Dixon, Illinois 61021	
23		
24		

					······································
	1	1	1		l
A	4:8	11:6 14:18,19	72:19,20,21	cause	29:7 31:17
ability	application	52:24 53:15	73:7,12,15	83:6	classes
80:19	4:14,17 69:1	54:8,9 62:15 available	73:21 74:3 74:12 75:15	causing	13:19,21,23
able	69:10,14,19	34:19 80:15	76:2,7,7,12	17:7 49:15 cell	14:4,7 18:6 21:10,11
5:7 33:5 40:5	73:17 74:6	avoid	76:17,20,24	60:24	classroom
69:20	74:10 76:3,8	5:21	77:7,14,19	cellular	13:4 14:3
aboveentitled	76:13,18,19	aware	79:5 80:5	61:2	20:14 29:5
1:23	80:4	7:8,11 9:23	bodmer	center	33:23 38:3,6
account	appointment	17:20 19:13	1:20 83:2,19	1:18 83:4	clearly
9:14	46:6	19:18 20:8,9	body	certain	5:6
accurately	appointments	27:20 28:18	66:6	16:8	close
80:19 81:4 ache	45:21	28:20 29:11	bottoms	certainly	17:24 74:1
13:10,10 49:10	approached	30:4 31:13	39:24	80:17	closing
49:10 51:21	24:19	31:14 34:5	bought	certificate	55:19
66:6	approaching 23:22	54:4 55:5 68:23 72:8	75:3 79:12	3:22	code
achilles	approval	74:9 79:8,12	bounce 42:21	certified	4:7 coker
39:24	4:19	79:21	box	1:21 83:2,20 certify	63:16,19,23
aching	approve	awareness	83:21	83:3,10	cokers
16:20 18:2	4:17 72:16	61:20	boys	change	63:17
action	76:8,13,19	awhile	18:8,8	14:4 80:17	cold
1:24 83:11,13 active	approximately	33:14 53:8	brand	82:8,9,10,11	66:13
39:17	40:8 46:12		23:2	82:12,13,14	college
ad	50:20	В	briefly	82:15,16,17	7:5,6 8:22 9:1
63:22	april	back	66:10	82:18,19,20	come
added	9:13,13,16	13:10 31:2	bring	82:21	16:4,13,18
28:23	11:6,7 16:10 46:14,16	33:21 37:17	11:14 22:10 41:24	changed 39:14	17:15 21:19 23:21 28:15
address	52:24 53:16	48:21,24	briscoe	changes	30:24 31:19
6:3 16:23	61:4,12	49:23 51:4	32:21,22 33:5	82:7	50:17 66:22
63:24	66:13 79:11	54:8 57:21 58:7 60:1,3	35:9,15 36:3	changing	comfortable
addressed 74:19	area	backs	36:15 37:20	39:14 42:4	36:7
administrator	24:13 54:2	40:1	49:6 50:4,4	checked	coming
18:15 32:4,9	79:20	bad	50:6 56:23	58:5	11:11 38:1
32:19 75:8	areas 25:11	22:22 26:3	briscoes	chicago	54:5,10,14
affect	arent	54:17,18	33:3 brought	2:4 child	55:11 56:16 61:21 62:1
48:5	64:16	barbara	7:21 51:13	45:7	77:13
affiliated	aries	1:6,17 3:3 4:1	bucket	children	commencing
40:14	62:18	4:5 82:1,24 83:5	17:4	7:19 10:11,12	1:20
aforesaid 82:5	article	basic	building	10:16,22	comment
afternoon	7:22 8:9,11	57:22	12:5,6 19:8	11:10 13:5	25:19
21:16,17	62:3 68:11	basically	20:17 24:15	17:10,17	comments
agencies	68:17	17:11 31:11	24:16,19,20	18:1 21:20	5:23 54:17
57:13	asked 8:1 19:10 27:4	34:5 45:14	24:23,24 25:1,4,6	22:14 31:19 33:10,23	communicate 32:17 56:15
ages	27:6 28:17	79:19	26:5,6 27:3	34:10,11,14	75:17 78:15
10:14	28:19 30:2	becoming	burn	34:17,20	communicated
ago	33:8,21 34:7	10:7 began	40:2	35:16,20,20	78:10 79:5
6:13 27:18	35:16 38:18	14:20 62:15	bus	37:20 38:9	communication
75:10 agree	41:9 47:12	67:16	53:8	38:11,11,12	15:20 61:13
44:22 67:18	asking	beginning	buying	52:16 53:1	71:1,21
agreed	8:8	7:18 11:12	55:21	53:23 54:16	74:11
35:23 36:3	asleep 80:12	18:19,24		55:1,8 58:1 67:4,22 68:8	communications 70:17 72:13
37:2,21 45:2	aspirin	19:9 21:9	C	68:13,20	73:20 76:2
45:10,13	16:22	52:24 62:13	call	75:3 79:24	community
agreement	assistant	begun 21:10,11	15:23 16:3	childrens	7:6
1:23 83:3	32:5,9 33:18	belief	28:10,11 29:21 32:15	26:11 33:10	complain
ailment 43:8 64:1	33:19	49:14	32:18,24	37:12 59:18	11:15 15:5,6
43:8 04:1 air	assume	believe	33:8,14	63:18	57:11 59:2
24:21 25:20	23:13	9:10,20 18:9	49:16 57:5	choice 80:22	complained
26:2,9	attempt 32:17 69:9,13	20:11,16	60:9 61:14	chose	15:8 complaining
allow	attend	23:22 24:5	61:17 72:17	72:4 81:3	15:10 42:13
34:14	8:24 9:4,6	28:6 30:2 34:7,23	called 16:12 27:10	christy	complaint
allowed	11:4 12:4	36:16 38:1,8	33:3,15,20	10:15,18	56:15 57:14,18
77:8 analysis	13:18 21:18	49:21,23	33:20 37:17	chronicle	58:10 60:2
67:1,10	46:10 72:2	58:13 61:19	50:5,17	8:10,18 52:11	60:11
ankles	attended	69:22 73:18	56:19,19	61:22 62:4	complete
39:23	10:16,23 11:22 13:17	76:5 79:14	57:3 59:2,7	68:5,7,11,17 69:3	11:1 completely
answer	attending	believed	callie	chuckled	39:15
33:4 58:22	12:14 14:20	56:16	1:20 83:2,19	33:11	completion
answering	62:8,18	better 11:14 36:1	calls 56:23	citizen	55:18 79:15
60:13	attention	41:17 42:3	cant	74:24	concerned
answers	8:10 22:11	50:18 65:11	5:16,17 8:11	citizens	33:9,13 58:1
5:10 35:14 antiseizure	attorney	big	40:10 51:5	75:18,23	59:17 66:18
64:5	2:2 3:6 83:11 83:12	22:7,8,12	57:6,24 71:8	civil 4:8	concerning
anybody	attributable	blog	73:23 74:16	4:8	83:6 conclude
56:18	20:6 43:15,19	71:6	77:4	76:17	46:22
anymore	44:14,23	blood 43:10	car	clarification	concluded
46:24 47:2	45:3 67:19	board	23:18,19 24:22 care	5:9	46:19 48:22
appeal	attributed	1:1,6 4:9,16	47:6	clark	81:10,11
4:19,19,23 5:5 appearances	26:8	4:21 36:21	case	2:3	condition
appearances 2:1	aubrey 66:9	49:18 70:17	4:21 31:23	class	42:4 64:1
applicable	august	71:2,7,19	caught	13:16,17,24 14:1 18:5,7	conditioner 24:21
¹		72:14,16,18	8:9	11.1 10.5,7	24.21
L	ı	I	I		1

	1	1	I	l	1
conditioning	73:7,12,21	delivered	66:8 67:20	23:17 53:7,8	energized
25:20 26:2,9	74:3,12 75:7 75:15 76:2,7	6:13 denied	71:21 75:6 75:14	dropped 61:10	47:23
conference 27:8,9 28:12	76:7,12,17	35:2	discussions	drug	enjoyed 47:24
28:13	76:20,23	denny	17:5 18:14	64:6	enrolled
confident	77:6,14,19	46:2	28:21 37:1	duly	62:12
36:8	79:5 80:5 83:4	depend	dissatisfied	4:2 83:5	enter
confusing 68:4	couple	13:8 depended	district	dump 18:22 20:20	24:19 entered
connection	6:13 15:1,1	53:9	32:23 56:20,21	55:3 78:23	24:20
10:6	16:10 35:12	deposed	56:22		environment
considered	41:24 42:1 46:8 53:5	4:24	dixon	E	47:6
80:5 consistent	65:23	deposition 1:6,17 3:13	83:22 doctor	early	epa 56:20 57:3,5
64:16	course	4:5 5:2 6:6	38:14,21 39:1	13:14 15:3,4	57:10 58:9
constant	41:13	6:9 81:11	39:8 40:6,9	20:1 72:6 east	58:21
12:17	court 4:7 5:13 80:13	82:2,4,7	40:19 41:5,8	6:4 24:6,9	errata
constantly 48:9,11	80:24	83:8,9,12 describe	41:18 49:1 52:3,7 65:20	56:1,3	82:1 errors
constituents	crouched	22:21 42:20	doctors	education	80:17
78:16	65:13	described	30:6 38:15,20	7:4 effect	escalate
contact	crunched 39:19	14:22 52:14,15	40:12,16	11:18,18 43:18	16:17
35:11 contained	curled	describing 42:17 52:17	doesnt 62:22 64:6	76:6	evaluate 7:3 41:5,8
83:3	39:19	details	65:13,14	effects	43:1
continued	current	70:4,9	67:12	67:21 egg	evaluation
48:16,17,18	79:9	detected	doing	52:20 53:19	43:4
contributing	customer 59:14	23:16 diagnosed	74:16,22 don	54:1,4,10	evaluator 7:2
control		64:3	4:12	62:2	evening
1:1 4:9,21	D	didnt	donald	eggish 21:24	21:16
controversy	daily	9:6 11:12,21	2:2	eggs	event
83:6 conversation	8:10,18	16:24 17:23 22:6,7,9,10	dont 5:7,8 9:12	22:18	80:14 eventually
21:2 27:7 28:3	dan 9:19 10:4	22:12 23:1,3	14:11 15:18	either	13:11 36:11
28:7,9,16	date	23:3,6 25:12	16:24 18:22	13:14 20:12 23:14,22	79:16
29:2,9,13,19	7:13 32:14	25:13,16	20:17,18,24 22:11,13	26:11,12	evidence
29:20 30:1 30:13,14,15	72:8,15 82:4	26:18 29:12 31:2,9,20	25:12,23	29:19 34:23	76:14,19 evident
35:6 36:2	82:23 daughter	32:24 34:6	27:4 30:8	38:2,8 43:23	42:19
49:12 57:17	11:17 12:1,18	40:4 41:9	31:23,24	57:9,12,22 58:8 69:18	exactly
57:23	13:5 14:17	42:21 43:17	33:12 44:11 44:19,19	73:10	13:22 35:12
conversations 29:14	15:9 16:18	44:9,10,11 44:17 45:14	45:6 46:11	electronic	50:15 examination
conversing	16:22 17:22 34:1 35:7	46:23 47:1,2	50:3,15 53:3	58:22 73:18	3:5 4:10 83:7
67:16	49:1 50:10	47:4,6,10,12	56:11,13	77:3 elementary	examined
сору	50:19 51:3	47:14 48:24	58:18,24 60:15 66:23	10:17,19,23	4:2 40:17 83:7
69:9,18 corn	51:17,24	50:18 51:7,9 52:13 54:7	67:14,20,23	11:2,4 12:3	example 5:16
7:3	52:3,6 62:7 65:16,19	55:9,10,14	67:24 70:3,9	12:5 13:2	excited
correct	66:4	62:5 65:23	71:6,15,18	14:17,21 18:16 33:1	23:3
24:7 27:22	daughters	66:20 68:3 71:12,14	72:1,12 73:1 74:19 75:12	35:4,8 38:23	exhibit
35:3 45:12 61:9 66:3	18:20 19:2,3	72:10 73:4	75:13 77:22	39:5 49:3,8	3:12,13 6:6,9 6:17
71:10 75:20	20:11 26:13 26:24	79:18 80:1,1	77:22,23,23	50:12 52:19 52:23 53:24	exhibiting
76:4 77:15	david	difference	77:24 78:5	53:24 55:7	13:1
79:13,24	10:15	65:5 different	78:21,22,22 78:23,24,24	65:8 66:5	exhibits
82:3 cortland	day	13:19,19 14:1	79:1	67:5 68:9,13	3:11 existing
6:4 10:16,19	8:5 13:7 14:7 14:7,10,11	14:1 25:11	door	68:21 73:24 79:23	69:1
10:23 11:1,4	14:14,15,24	34:12 51:2	6:13 dosage	email	expand
11:22 12:3,5	16:17 21:21	difficult 5:23	65:1	50:3 57:7,23	4:14 69:1
12:8,18 13:2 14:17,21	23:12 31:1	difficulty	dose	72:18 73:10	expanded 78:23
18:16 33:1	35:12 38:1 51:4,11,12	13:11,12 30:7	64:15	73:11 77:3 79:5	expansion
35:4,8 36:4	65:2 82:4	39:9,10,19 direct	doses 64:16	emailed	8:4,15,20
38:23 39:4 49:2,8 50:12	83:3,15	33:4	dozen	49:16 73:1	70:20 71:2
52:19,22,23	days 4:18 15:21	directed	16:11,12 46:12	emailing 49:17	71:23 72:14 72:22 74:12
53:23,24	30:23 35:12	77:4	46:12	emails	75:18 76:23
54:2 55:7	42:1 46:8	directly 5:10 24:12	dr 32:21,22 33:3	49:20 73:7	77:6,18,21
56:5,8 65:7 66:5 67:4	51:2	disagreed	33:5 35:9,15	emitted	78:12,16,18 experience
68:9,13,21	deal 22:8,12	45:14	36:3,15	59:21 emitting	51:10
73:24 78:3,4	decide	disappointed	40:10,15,17 41:12,22,23	59:20	experienced
78:15 79:22 79:23	37:19	75:1 discovery	41:12,22,23	employed	18:17 38:22
couldnt	decided	4:5	43:18,23,24	83:11,13	experiencing 14:24 15:14
8:15 40:2	35:7 41:17 68:12,20	discuss	44:6,10,21	employee 70:18,23 71:22	16:6 17:17
counsel	76:8,13,18	60:10	45:10 46:5 49:6 50:4	83:12	18:4 31:17
2:5 83:11,12 county	79:23	discussed 70:10	56:23 63:11	enable	39:18,21
1:6,7,18 4:15	decision 68:8	discussing	63:16,17,19	47:20	48:7 49:2 50:11 65:7
4:16 8:1	declined	70:6	63:23 66:9	encephalopathy 64:4	65:16
54:6 55:15	34:12	discussion	66:17 68:3 drawing	encourage	explain
69:11,15,19 70:17 71:1	dekalb	19:20 36:14 37:2,5,10,11	23:24	73:4	40:23 63:23 exposure
71:19 72:13	1:6,18 4:14,16 54:2,5 55:15	37:15,16	drive	encouraged	49:14 67:19,22
72:16,18,19	62:9 66:15	38:16 45:9	18:10 driving	74:22,23 76:1 ended	expressing
72:20,21	79:8 83:4	48:14 49:7		49:17	76:22 77:5,18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

_	1	1	1	1.	1
expressly	39:8 40:6,9	4:22 7:21,24	14:23 17:1	ice	inside
83:9	62:22 64:8	11:13,21	33:24 48:6	17:2 52:1	23:8,9,10 26:5
	64:18,22,23	12:3 17:13	48:13,16,18	id	instances
F	65:24 66:4	18:3 23:23	62:21 63:2,3	15:12 24:21	69:21,24
fact	foregoing 82:2	24:22 30:3,8 30:21,22	64:14 65:24 health	30:24 53:10	intended
26:8 75:14	form	33:22 35:1	33:10 37:13	45:6 80:2	63:24
failure	58:10,12,17,22	36:5,19	58:2 79:2	identification	intensity 25:10
78:14	58:22 60:4	42:12 51:4,8	hear	6:7	interest
fair	forth	51:9 53:23	52:9 68:3	identified	71:12
5:11 6:1 44:21	31:2 51:4	55:18,19	heard	62:5	interested
51:1	forwarded	59:23 70:15	69:17 70:1	identify	74:10 75:17
fall	60:5	75:4 77:14	72:11 76:6	59:11	83:13
10:20 80:11 familiar	found	79:1,15	hearing	ignored	interesting
9:15 44:8	8:2 9:2,2	good	72:3,5,6 74:13	23:5	7:20 8:9
79:19	63:13 64:7	22:2,20 67:10	hearings	il	internet
family	79:11	gotten 13:10 47:9	8:21 9:1,3,5	83:21	8:17 74:17
9:7	four	58:18	72:10 76:9 held	ill	involved
far	34:24 fourth	grace	38:16 48:14	5:4,5 6:9	10:2
55:23 56:11	7:14 10:24	9:20 10:1	hell	41:18 illinois	isnt
farts	11:22,24	grade	64:16	1:1,7,7,19,22	24:4 75:20,21 issue
22:17	13:17,20	11:23 12:1,12	help	2:4,6 4:7,13	40:22,24 43:22
february	14:2 19:11	12:22,22	35:23 48:12	4:20 6:4	issues
13:15 38:24	26:20 27:5	13:17,20	64:2,4,7	57:3,5,10	12:15 79:2,7
39:2,3 40:6	27:14,19	14:2 19:3,11	helped	58:21 60:10	ive
40:8 75:9,11 feel	28:4,22	26:16,20	48:8	68:24 70:19	30:6
22:20 47:16	29:14 31:6	27:2,5,14,19	helps	71:1,22 83:2	
feeling	49:5 66:15	28:4,22	64:8 65:15	83:5,22	J
16:14 47:18	frame	29:14 31:6 49:5,6	hereto	im	james
51:12	36:18	grades	83:13	4:22 5:6 6:20	10:15,18 28:23
feet	frequent 48:20	10:22	hereunto	6:22 7:1,1,2	29:10
39:17 40:1,21	further	greater	83:14 hes	7:6,13,14 8:8 9:3,12	jamess
42:22 51:18	12:6 80:10	42:11	30:5,6 35:1	9:20 13:21	19:10 29:15
64:22,22,24	83:10,12	grot	47:12 63:1,4	14:12,13	january
felt		40:11	63:4 64:18	15:3,18,18	13:14
17:3 36:1,7	G	ground	65:1,3,9,14	16:2,7,7,15	joined
female	gag	5:3	higher	19:22,24	9:17
59:13 file	75:7,15 77:2	group	64:15	21:17 25:14	joining
58:9 69:14	gait	8:13 9:17,21	highest	25:20 26:2	10:7 july
filed	39:15 47:21	40:14 70:7 73:4 74:23	7:4	26:10,10,23	46:16,20 48:22
4:13,18,20	65:5,9	76:1	home	27:5,12,15	63:14 64:11
68:24 69:10	gardens	grow	7:21 11:11,14	27:15,16 30:16 32:14	june
80:4	18:23	40:10,17 41:12	15:23 16:18 18:3 30:24	33:9,20,21	36:12,23 46:15
fill	gather	41:23 43:18	31:1,19 38:1	34:22 35:11	46:16,19
58:10,12 60:2	70:13	43:23 63:11	38:13 51:7	37:4 38:18	48:22
filled	germinated	grows	51:11,13	40:11 44:5	
58:21	7:3	44:6	55:23 60:13	45:1,13 50:7	K
finally	gestures 5:15	guess	60:15 61:1,7	50:21,21	keep
33:15 35:11	getting	11:19 23:5	79:13	56:6 61:2,2	30:24 31:2
financially 83:13	11:10 18:1		homes	61:4,23	51:6,11
find	28:23 29:10	H	18:11	62:20 66:12 66:23 67:8	keeping
7:23 8:15,18	30:5 31:19	h2s	hospital	68:10,14,14	65:1
30:20 45:7	31:24 32:1	31:3,4,15 58:3	40:14 63:18 hot	68:14,15	kenney
fine	33:24 34:2	hadnt	22:6	69:8 70:8,22	9:19 10:4
27:17 40:21	34:10 37:23	22:15 37:22	houpt	71:16,16	kept
65:23	37:24 38:3,6	hair	2:3	72:5 73:9	20:14 36:12 kids
firm	42:5,8,11	66:20,24 67:1 67:9	house	77:2 80:11	15:9 22:9
2:3	47:15 58:24 67:1,8 68:14	half	21:14,15,18	important	23:24 28:24
first 4:2 11:2 12:21	71:16	38:3,5 46:12	55:21 75:4	5:9	29:5 31:19
14:24 15:10	girls	53:19,21,21	huhuh	improvement 48:1	31:24 32:1
15:12,17	18:8	55:6	5:17	improving	35:24 37:24
16:3 20:13	give	hand	hummingbird	63:4	38:9 66:19
21:6,8,12	7:6 10:14	80:18 83:15	6:4 hunched	index	kind
23:16 24:15	16:21 17:3	handled	42:21	3:1	20:23 23:4 54:19 67:17
24:16,17	59:11 80:21	78:1	hurting	indicate	kindergarten
38:21 46:2	given 5:2 14:9,10	happen 16:9 58:6	42:24	32:3 43:6	12:12,21
52:9 54:4,7	25:14:9,10	happened	husband	67:21 70:16	kishwaukee
54:9 55:9 61:19,24	61:5 82:4	11:7	7:16 21:19	76:11	8:22 9:1
61:19,24 five	83:8	happening	hydrogen	indicated 61:19 63:11	knees
16:16 17:14	glad	36:13 43:7	30:10 34:3	individual	39:23
39:5 50:21	25:20 26:2	74:2	36:24 43:16	74:20	knew
53:11 65:2,2	glancing	happy	43:20,22 44:15,23	information	8:5 52:14
65:4	71:11	48:3,4	45:3,11	7:24 8:4,7,18	55:16 know
flu	go	hazards	49:14 52:9	10:9 54:13	8:11 9:6,7,12
17:12	5:3 15:13,22 16:1,19	79:3 head	58:4 61:20	59:12 60:8	9:19,20,22
follow	24:14 28:14	nead 5:17 16:19	61:24 67:19	70:13,16,23	10:1,4 11:13
61:16 following	31:2 34:17	18:2 48:10	67:22 68:12	71:18 76:11	11:21 14:11
82:7	43:12 46:17	48:11 70:12	68:18	76:16	14:12 15:4
followingnamed	46:23 47:1,2	headache		informed 75:23	15:18,24
83:5	48:24 50:10	25:14 49:9	I	initial	16:11,15,16
follows	50:19 57:7	51:21 64:17	i88	61:17	17:23 22:10
4:3	62:24 79:2	66:6	24:4	inquire	22:11,13,22 24:23 25:12
foot	81:2	headaches	ibuprofen	47:7	25:12,23
30:8 38:24	going	11:11 13:8	63:22		20.12,23
			I	1	I .

	1	1	1	1	1
26:18 28:24	31:5 44:7	72:11 78:13	month	13:9	28:15,17
30:8,21,24	58:11	79:11	53:5	nod	29:10,16
31:18 33:12	lines	mark	months	5:17	52:15,20
35:19,22,24	30:3	6:8	15:1 39:5	nonverbal	53:19 54:1,5
36:7 38:5,10	listened	marked	moran	5:15	54:10 62:2
41:9 43:17	60:7	3:12 6:7	2:2 3:6 4:4,11	normally	odors
44:9,11,19	little	marys	4:12 80:9,13	17:1	20:18,19 28:4
44:19,20	11:19	62:9,19,20,20	81:7,9	north	37:12
45:6,15	live		1		office
46:11 47:11		63:1 64:19	morning	1:18 2:3 12:6	
	28:14 77:23	65:6,17	21:15	83:4	17:21 32:24
50:15 51:7,8	ln	matters	mott	northern	33:3 40:12
52:13 53:3	82:8,9,10,11	83:6	9:20 10:1	46:4	46:3 50:10
54:7,20 55:3	82:12,13,14	mayor	moving	notary	62:24 63:17
55:4,9,10,14	82:15,16,17	78:11	42:18,23	1:21	81:1,2
55:17,21	82:18,19,20	mcintyre		notice	officers
56:12,14	82:21	9:19,22	N	5:13 23:20	9:18
57:9 58:20	located	mean	name	24:17	official
59:13,19,22	55:6,23 56:1,4	13:23 45:1		noticeable	32:10
59:23 62:5,6	56:7,9 78:20	71:17 78:2	4:12 19:4,5	53:22	officials
62:22 65:22	location	meaning	40:11 41:21	noticed	78:15
66:2,12	4:14,17 68:24	65:9	46:1,2 59:11	23:1,22 48:1	oh
67:12 71:6	69:10,14,19	meant	names	65:5	26:21,23 31:9
72:1,2,10,12	72:3 74:10	40:23	10:14	noticing	31:11 32:24
73:1 74:24	74:13 79:9	medical	nature	29:6	35:10
75:1 77:1,1	80:4	40:14	12:24 33:8	notified	okay
79:18 80:1,1	locations	medicate	nausea	78:9 80:23	5:12,20 6:3
80:1	47:8	64:2	13:9 14:22	notifying	24:8 28:2
knowing	long	medication	48:6,16,18	78:8	31:1 36:8,20
58:3	11:4 27:18	16:22,23 41:12	49:9 51:21	november	62:7 65:3
knowledge	41:23 65:1	51:23 63:4,5	62:23	l .	68:19 71:20
83:6	75:10		nauseated	1:19 4:15 16:7	74:21 75:19
known	longer	63:7,19	15:22	27:15 70:20	80:11
7:8 75:4 78:20		65:12,20	nauseous	71:3,23 82:2	old
.,0 ,0,1 ,0,20	39:17 40:3	meet	11:17 17:3	83:4,15	12:10,11,18
		26:11	18:2 30:5	number	
L	6:10 58:8	meeting	34:3 38:4	4:22 13:18	47:4,13
landfill	59:10 65:13	28:8 32:16	near	34:22 50:23	55:18
4:15 20:20	65:14 81:3	46:5 70:5,7	23:23 25:7	60:17,20	older
24:7 54:6,11	looked	70:11	55:13,18	61:5,7	12:5 79:14
54:14,18	41:18 42:24,24	megadump	56:8 67:13	nurse	once
55:5,13,15	looking	1:3 4:18 7:9	nearing	15:14,21 16:21	24:20,22 25:3
55:16,19,23	10:9 67:1	7:23 8:13,13		17:5 50:16	52:15
56:16 59:18	looks	9:9,18,23	79:15	50:20 51:23	online
61:21 62:1	42:16	10:2,8 70:7	neck	52:2	57:7 58:21
67:13 69:1	lot	70:11 73:4	13:10 48:9	nurses	69:22,24
71:3 74:1	13:5 23:13,15	74:23 75:6	49:10 51:21	17:21 50:10	70:4
79:8,14,22	24:6,10,18	75:21	64:24	62:24	open
	30:9 39:20	member	need	02.21	17:23 20:17
landline	42:23 48:8	9:9,11 70:17	5:18,21 6:19		21:14,15,18
61:8,9,10	51:6 64:24	71:2,19	41:7 44:4	<u> </u>	73:14 74:17
late	65:15 66:20	72:14,18,19	68:15 69:5,7	oath	opened
37:7	70:12 74:21	72:14,16,19	needed	83:7	10:19
lay			16:13	object	1
17:2	lucky	76:7,12,17	needs	80:7	operating 79:10
learn	66:2	members	36:20 64:15	objected	I 13
8:6,7,20	lunch	71:7 73:7,12	neither	78:21	opportunity
learned	13:6	74:3,12 75:7	83:10	objection	80:16
55:12 61:24		75:16 76:2	nerves	77:18,21 78:14	order
69:17	M	memorial	41:2		75:7,15 77:2
left	mac	63:18		objections	organization
60:20	9:19,22	mention	networking 9:15	76:23 78:18 79:4 80:3	7:8,12
leg	machine	23:6 43:14	9:15 neurological	obligations	outside
48:9 49:10	60:13	mentioned			23:9 24:24
legislative	main	7:22 8:14	40:22,24 41:2	9:7	25:7 26:6
1:18 83:4	1:18 83:4	10:11 18:21	41:14 63:12	observations	56:13 66:16
legs	1:18 83:4 man	18:22 19:9	neurologist	40:20	74:12
40:1 51:17		20:5,15	41:4 63:8,9,15	obtain	overthecounter
lessen	6:12	25:21,24,24	neurontin	8:3 69:9	63:21
18:24	management	27:1,13 31:3	63:6,21,23	obviously	
lessened	1:7 2:5 4:13	31:18	64:1,10,13	5:21	P
64:20	56:19 57:10	message	neuropathy	occasion	
04:20 letter	57:13 59:3	57:6	64:3	22:23 26:6	pack
	60:10,21	met	never	38:14	17:2 52:1
32:16 72:19	61:6,14,16	10:6 20:13	8:5 9:14 52:6	occasions	page
73:9,10,11	68:23 70:19	middle	65:21,24	17:16	3:5 6:12
73:14,19	70:24 71:22	57:15 75:8	66:4,7 75:2	occupation	pain
74:18 77:3	manifest	mile	78:7,11	6:21	39:18,20,21
letters	12:15 13:13	55:6,24 56:4,9	new	occur	40:20 42:10
73:5	maple	mind	12:16,19 13:1	75:5	42:24 47:17
level	12:10		14:16 18:16	occurred	48:9,9,10,11
7:4	march	35:18 58:3,6	23:2 24:1	66:2	51:17 62:22
levels	7:13 9:2,13	minimal	38:23 39:4	october	64:5,8,18,20
58:4	19:24 20:1	53:13	50:12 52:19	16:7,10 19:21	64:21 65:14
license	26:18 28:6	missed	52:23 53:24	20:13 27:12	66:1,4
83:21	29:3 30:17	30:23	55:7,12		pained
liked	32:14 36:16	missing	79:22	27:15	65:13
47:5,19	36:17 37:8	30:22		odor	paper
limitation	38:3 49:23	mixed	newman	15:11 20:6,8	7:21 8:16,17
42:19	49:24 52:12	67:8	19:11	21:22 22:1,8	71:5
42:19 limp		moment	newspaper	22:15 23:7	
42:18	57:15,15	23:4 71:13	7:17 70:1	23:17 24:17	pardon
	60:16 61:21	monsanto	nice	25:17 26:5	81:7
line	62:3 69:2	7:2	60:6	26:19 27:13	parent
20:24 21:14	72:7,7,7,8	•=	nick	27:21,24	15:19 22:5
i		·	ı	ı	ı

	1	ı	1	ı	I
26:1 28:13	40:10,11	prior	60:18	20:23,24	rules
59:17	physical	12:3 53:23	reactions	22:1,6,7	4:7,9 5:4
parents	43:5 44:18	72:14,22	11:20	23:10 25:15	run
25:22 54:16,22	45:4,16,19	73:7 75:2	read	26:15 46:2	23:24
54:23 55:2,2	45:22 46:1,7	private	7:22 8:2,11	48:8 51:4,5	running
park	46:9,19,22	62:10	52:10,10	54:15 57:6	40:4
23:19	47:8,17,20	probably	61:22 62:3	57:24 58:18	
parked 23:13 24:9	48:2,5,21 pick	8:16 9:5,13,13 23:15 24:21	68:1,2,5,7	58:24 59:13 66:23 67:15	S
parking	15:23 16:4,13	28:23 29:19	68:11,17 69:3,21,21	67:23 70:9	safe
23:13,15 24:6	17:9,15	30:16 37:14	69:23 70:4	73:23 74:16	35:20 77:24
24:9,18	18:11 21:7	40:22 42:2	71:5,9 78:12	74:16 75:12	safety
parochial	38:7 50:17	46:8 52:10	82:2	75:12,13	79:7
62:10,11	50:19	54:7 55:20	reading	77:4	salesperson
part	picked	57:15 60:23	67:24 83:8	repeat	55:22
10:7 40:15	7:17 51:2,3	67:11 68:6	ready	70:22 76:15	saying
participate	place	73:22,22,23	80:11,24	report	25:19 29:6
40:5	27:11 66:11	74:7,15,20	real	15:13	52:18 55:3
parties	placed	78:21 79:7	59:5	reporter	66:19,21
1:23 75:17	29:21 61:14	79:11	really	1:21 3:22 5:14	says 35:18 58:23
83:11,13	plant	problem	7:6 8:1,15	80:13 83:2	schedule
pcb	56:5,8,10	20:9 28:18	9:12,20	83:20,20	46:6
1:4 4:21	play	30:8 32:6,11	11:12,21	reporters	schedules
peace	24:1	34:4,5,9 35:2,23	14:14 15:3	81:1	14:13
35:18 58:2,6	playground	39:11 41:15	16:2 23:1	represent	school
pedersen	23:23 24:1,3 24:13 25:7,8	63:12	31:12,12,20 34:6 43:12	4:12 representative	7:18,19 10:17
2:3	54:15,24	problems	44:8,10,17	59:15 70:18,24	10:19,23
pediatrician 41:11,19	55:1	12:14 29:11	48:19 54:17	request	11:2,5,8,9
pediatricians	playing	30:4 31:14	54:18 55:4	5:8 34:13	12:3,4,10,11
41:21	40:4 54:16	65:7 67:3	67:2,14	reserved	12:14,16,19
pending	point	79:1	71:12 79:19	81:10	12:19 13:2
4:20	15:14 17:6	procedure	reason	residents	14:10,16,21
people	18:14 26:4	4:8	6:15 27:10	78:8,10,12	15:5,11,14
8:1 47:4,14	26:17 32:3,8	proceed	51:6 54:13	respond	15:20 16:4 18:16,20
49:17 60:5	39:6 45:9	24:12	66:1	27:23	19:9 20:3
64:8 67:15	63:9 69:9	process	reasons	respondent	21:5,8,13,21
70:6 72:12	74:9	74:14 80:3	50:5	2:5	22:3,14,24
74:21 75:22	pointed	professional	reassured	respondents	23:2,8,12,17
percentage	42:22	83:20	60:6 recall	1:9	23:20,23
53:18	poisoning 30:11 31:4	properly 75:24	23:16 54:3	response 27:20 31:8	24:2,4,7,14
perception	43:16,20,23	proposed	70:3 71:8,15	44:6 50:1,3	24:15,16,19
26:4	44:15,24	8:4,20 70:19	receive	58:16,18	24:20 25:16
perform 6:23,24	45:3	71:2 72:14	15:19 45:22	67:7	25:23 26:9
period	polite	72:22 77:6	46:7,10 50:1	responses	27:14 28:5
16:10 18:18	60:6	78:16	58:16 60:9	5:16,18	28:19 30:19
42:5 46:14	pollution	proposition	61:13	responsive	30:22 32:10 32:19 33:1
53:15 81:1	1:1 4:8,21	44:22	received	5:10	33:22 34:8,9
person	poopy	public	16:3	review	34:12,15,17
21:3,3,4,4	22:18	1:21 8:21,24	recess	69:13,18 80:16	35:4,8,17,19
49:8,12	possible	72:3 74:13	13:6	80:21,24	35:21 36:4
57:20 59:5,9	44:13	pull	recollection	81:5,6,8	36:10,21
59:11,16,24	potuznik	35:7 68:8	27:19	rid	37:12,13
60:21 61:6	1:6,17 3:3,13	pulled 53:1	recommend 41:4 45:19	61:1	38:7,9,23
74:9 77:17	4:1,6,12 6:6 6:8 80:9	pulling	52:2	right 6:16 7:1 10:9	39:5 49:3,8
83:5		31:3	recommended	13:7 14:2	49:18,19,24
personally 72:21 77:1	82:1,24 83:5 prejudged	pursuance	45:4,16	19:17,19	50:12,17
persons	76:12,18	1:22	reconsider	20:2,9 21:10	51:10 52:19 52:23,24
69:18 72:2,9	prepared	pursuant	73:22,23	24:11 30:18	53:2,7,11,24
75:18	80:23	4:6 6:17 83:3	record	36:24 39:7	54:19 55:7,8
persontoperson	prescribe	put	4:4 38:17	41:16,20	55:12 56:20
28:8 32:16	41:12 51:23	17:2 44:18	48:15 83:8	45:18 46:21	56:20,22
petitioner	63:19	54:18 67:12	recreational	48:12 52:13	59:18,22
1:4	prescribed		24:13	53:17 55:1 55:13,13	62:8,10,11
pg	63:7 64:21 65:19	Q	reduce 47:17	56:13 57:2	62:12,13
82:8,9,10,11	prescription	quade	reduced	60:5,15 62:5	64:14 65:22
82:12,13,14 82:15,16,17	16:24	19:5,6,7	83:7	64:12 68:22	66:5 67:5,11
82:18,19,20	presented	quarter	referring	75:23 77:16	67:12 73:24 74:1 75:3
82:21	77:24 78:6,7	53:20	20:19	78:17 80:7	78:20 79:23
phillips	pretty	question 28:15 38:18	reflect	80:21 81:5	79:24
41:22,24 43:1	34:17 48:18	28:15 38:18 56:7 58:22	4:4	road	schools
43:3,24	50:24 66:23	77:17	registered	56:2	34:19,23,24
44:10,21	prevent	questioned	83:20	roger	science
45:10 46:5	77:5,17	7:17	rehab	33:18	14:6,11,12
phone	prevented	questions	46:4	role 6:24	scott
19:13,16 21:2	76:22	4:22 5:4,6,10	relate 4:23	rooftop	33:16,17,18
27:7,7,9 28:7,9 29:8	preventing 77:13	80:10	4:23 related	18:23	35:13 49:7
29:13,19,20	previous	quite	83:11	rooftops	57:1
29:21 32:15	51:12	16:2 50:15	relating	18:23	second 12:22 21:12
32:18 33:14	previously		5:5	room	28:16
60:14,15,17	47:22	R	relation	34:16,24 77:9	secretary
60:20,22,24	primarily	raise	79:22	77:9,14	33:8
61:1	51:20	43:22	relative	rude	see
phones	principal	rally	83:12	33:12	16:1 17:21
61:3	18:15 32:4,5,9	66:10,11,14	remember	ruin 23:4	32:24 52:3,6
phonetic	32:10	reached	8:2,12,12	23:4	63:9,13
i	l	l	I		I

	1	1 -	l	1	1
seeing	slowly	speak	58:14,17 60:4	66:11 68:12	48:2,5,12,21
26:15	42:18 small	32:8,20,21	76:14,20	68:20 taken	48:22
seek 32:8	66:21	33:5 34:6 35:10 72:24	submitting 58:19	1:17 4:6 5:16	theres 9:21 30:4 34:4
seen	smell	specific	subpoena	27:11 30:6	34:9,16,21
6:11 15:20	7:18 11:16,20	43:7 71:19	4:6	38:24 61:3	34:24 35:23
47:4,21 49:1	17:24 18:22	specifically	succeed	82:2 83:12	43:9 59:20
50:20 71:6	18:24 19:12	39:11	5:7	talk	theyre
seizures	19:14,18	specifics	suffering	29:12 32:4,11	5:24 11:10
64:6	20:18 21:21 21:23 22:2	71:9,15,17	43:8 67:4	50:3 57:12 59:5 66:17	34:2,3 51:15 55:19 59:19
send 43:11 72:18,19	22:19,22	spoke 18:19 27:6	suggest 52:2	66:21 72:20	thing
73:5,11 76:2	23:7,18	33:16 35:9	suite	talked	5:13 13:4 17:9
79:24	25:10 27:4,4	35:13,15	2:3	19:15 37:6	things
sensitive	28:24 30:3	50:7 57:8,9	sulfide	57:8 75:22	29:4,6
11:19	31:15 33:11	57:24 60:21	30:10 34:4	talking	think
sent	33:23 37:23 52:14 53:19	61:6 66:22	36:24 43:16	5:22 38:19	7:22 9:16,16
49:20 55:8 57:7 73:16	55:10 56:16	67:23 spoken	43:20,22 44:15,24	57:21 66:18 teacher	12:8,10 13:21 14:2,5
75:3,8,15	57:11 62:6	19:12	45:3,11	13:18,24 14:1	14:6 16:24
79:6	77:22 78:24	st	49:15 52:9	17:23 18:19	17:14 21:12
september	smelled	62:9,18,19,20	58:4 61:20	18:20 19:2,3	21:13 24:16
14:18 19:21	22:14,17 24:24	62:20 63:1	62:1 67:19	19:10,11,15	25:5,13 27:8
20:12	25:3,7 27:24 28:19 52:19	64:19 65:6	67:22 68:12	20:11 25:24 26:13,13,16	27:9,9 28:9
serewicz 66:9,17 68:3	54:1,5,9	65:17	68:18 sundays	26:13,13,16	28:12,12,23 31:4,23,24
service	62:2	40:3	6:13	26:22,24	33:15 34:3
59:14	smelling	starkweather	superintendent	27:2,5,14	34:21 37:17
services	20:7 22:4	40:15	32:23 33:19	28:4,10,10	38:2,24
6:24	52:16	start	supervision	28:22 29:15 30:12 31:6	49:16 57:23
sessions	smells 25:18 54:17,18	13:12 14:21 15:10 23:19	83:7	49:6,6	58:9 60:2,16 66:12,13
46:9 set	55:4	38:20 51:9	support 76:17	teachers	67:20,23,24
45:21 83:14	smelly	started	supposed	13:19 14:9	68:14 73:9
severe	21:24 22:18	7:19 29:6	64:2 74:11	26:12 27:1	73:13,18
13:10 63:2	smelt	39:16 67:16	supreme	27:20 tell	74:15 77:23 78:22 80:7
sheet	21:22 54:8 socalled	state	4:7	6:10 38:10	thinking
82:1 shes	75:15	1:22 83:2 stated	sure 7:7,13 9:3,12	40:19 43:3	7:15 16:7
30:4 40:15,15	social	5:24	9:20 13:21	67:3 72:6	19:24 21:17
shins	9:15 14:5,8	statement	14:13,14	telling	26:10 27:12
39:23,24	somonauk	27:23 54:21	15:3,18 16:2	67:9 75:16	30:16 50:21
shorthand	12:9 56:1 son	statements	16:15 25:14	temporary 6:22,24 7:1	54:14 61:2 73:14
1:21 3:22 83:2	11:13,17 12:4	5:23 49:5 54:21	26:10 27:5 31:1 32:14	terms	third
show	13:1,9,16,17	stay	33:20,21	42:17	7:14 10:24
6:8 81:9	13:24 14:4,9	20:18	34:22 35:12	test	12:1,12 19:3
shut	14:17,20 15:6,20 16:5	steady	37:4 40:11 43:9 45:1,13	49:24 tested	26:16 27:2 49:6
18:21 20:14,18	16:13,21	65:3 step	50:7,22 56:6	34:8 35:17,19	thought
sick	17:8,15,22	43:11	56:11 60:4	35:21 49:19	17:11 23:5
11:10 28:24	18:12,17	stepped	61:3,4 66:12	59:22	25:21 26:23
29:10 30:6	20:2 21:7 33:24 35:7	67:17	66:23 71:16	testified	29:9 37:8 41:14 43:6
30:24 31:20	37:23 38:7	steps	72:5 73:1,10 77:2	4:3 testify	51:15 54:10
31:24 32:1 34:2,10 38:1	38:13,19,21	8:3,7,8 stinky	switch	83:5	74:20
38:4,6,10	40:17 41:5	15:5,6 22:17	14:12	testimony	three
51:15,16	41:24 43:7	stomachache	switched	83:8	10:13 34:23
sicker	45:5,17,22	11:16	13:21,23 14:6	testing	46:18 50:21 53:4,11,11
37:23	46:6,10 47:1 47:9,10	stomachaches	sworn 4:2 83:5	36:3,9,15,19 36:22 37:3,6	53:13,13
side 20:16,17 24:3	50:23 51:2	13:9 stop	sycamore	37:7,11,21	65:2,2,3
24:6 27:3	51:18 62:7	1:3 4:18 7:8	1:19 40:13	37:21 43:10	threequarters
signature	62:17 63:20	8:13 9:9,18	46:4 83:4	66:20,24	53:20 time
81:9	64:10 66:7	9:23 10:2,7	symptoms	thank 58:19,23 80:9	5:22 7:2 15:17
signing	18:5 19:15	70:7,10 73:4 74:1,23 75:6	12:24 14:22,23 15:13,15	58:19,23 80:9 thats	16:3 21:6,8
83:9 similar	20:5 26:12	74:1,23 75:6 75:21	16:1,5,14,23	6:15 8:1 9:16	22:13 27:18
17:11,18 54:1	26:21,22	stopped	17:7,11,18	9:16 12:6	29:18 36:18
simply	43:15,19	46:23	18:5,17 20:6	20:9,23	38:21 43:11 48:19 50:16
81:4	44:14,23 45:2,11 49:9	stories	29:15 30:10 30:11 31:17	22:19,20,21 27:13,17	52:18,21
single	49:14 67:18	69:17 76:6	30:11 31:17	31:14,23	53:19,20,20
14:14 site	soon	story 61:22	43:19 44:14	34:7 42:16	53:21 54:8
4:14,17 68:24	14:20 36:20	street	44:23 45:2	43:12 50:7	54:24 55:9
69:10,13,19	46:5 65:21 sooner	1:19 2:3 23:14	45:11 49:2,9	54:20 55:12	55:14 60:16 61:24 68:16
72:3 74:10	78:21	66:15 83:4	49:15 50:11 51:13,20	55:20 56:6,8 58:24 64:7	69:6 74:15
74:13 80:4	sorry	stride	52:4,7 62:17	75:10 77:10	75:10 79:18
siting 4:19	6:20 26:23	39:15 strong	63:12 64:9	therapist	times
sitting	27:16 38:18	26:5	65:17 67:18	45:19,23	13:5 14:7,15
70:3 71:8	44:5 61:23 62:20 68:10	students		therapists	16:9,11,11 16:12,16
six	68:14,15	13:3 17:17	T	46:1 47:8 therapy	17:10,15
16:16 50:21	69:8 70:22	18:1,4,10	take	43:5,12,13	46:18 50:8
sleep 16:19	sound	31:16 studies	5:18 6:10 7:6	44:18 45:4	50:14,19,23
slid	6:1	14:6,8	8:3,8 11:9 34:11,19	45:16,22	51:6 52:22 53:4,5,6,12
78:7	south 20:16,17 24:3	stuff	35:22 38:14	46:7,9,19,22	53:4,5,6,12
slower	24:14 55:6	70:12	41:19 43:5	47:5,9,13,17 47:20,24	64:14 65:1,2
42:23		submitted	43:11 63:13		65:2
	I	İ	I	I	I

P					***************************************
	1	1	ı	1	1
tired	uhm	33:14 34:10	37:24 42:5,8	2	10:15,18
16:19 51:21,22	46:2 52:10	34:11 35:18	42:10 65:4	1:20 83:4	•
68:15 71:16	56:19	37:19 47:10	wouldnt	20	
today	uncomfortable	49:24 58:2,5	45:4	46:13	
4:22 6:15 62:8	47:16	58:5,6 59:19	writing	200	
told	undergoing	59:23 72:2	83:7	1:18 83:4	
16:12 20:10,12	48:2	wanting	wrong	2009	
22:23 26:18	understand	15:22 16:20	47:11 66:3	4:15 10:20	
29:9 30:5	66:20 70:14	22:8	wrote	54:9 70:20	
33:9,13 34:1	71:14	wants	73:9	71:3,23	
34:7,9 35:15	understandably	36:7		2010	
35:17 41:14	5:6	warm	X	1:19 4:16 39:2	
43:5 49:13	unfortunately	17:22		39:3 40:7	
55:17 59:24	5:7	wasnt		46:20 48:23	
70:2 78:12	upright	13:3 19:13	<u> </u>	52:12,24	
78:19 79:14	65:12	20:7,9 27:20	yeah	53:16 60:16	
79:17 80:6	ups	28:18,20	23:15 24:5	61:11,22	
top	65:4	29:11 31:13	25:5,5,9	62:3,15 69:2	
6:12	upset	31:14 34:5	26:7,10	70:21 71:4	
tour	33:13 75:1	36:11,12,22	27:15 40:8	71:24 72:7	
19:7	urge	40:4 42:12	42:6,9 46:16	72:15,23	
towit	74:3	43:9 44:8,19	49:21 50:7	73:17 75:9	
83:5	urging	48:19 74:19	50:24 51:14	77:11 82:2	
town	76:3	75:10 79:19	53:13 57:4	83:4,15	
78:1,1,2,2,4,9		waste	64:15 74:24	2010103	
78:11,14	v	1:7 2:5 4:13	77:16	1:4	
toxic	varied	56:19 57:10	year	26	
59:20,21	14:13	57:13 59:2	7:19 11:1,2,12	81:12	
traffic	verbal	60:10,21	11:24 14:16		
78:24	5:19	61:5,14,16	18:20 19:1,9	3	
training	verbic	68:23 70:18	21:9 30:23	3	
7:1		70:24 71:22	51:14 62:13	1:19 82:2	
transcribe	49:17,20 50:1	wastewater	years	30	
5:23 80:19	views	56:4	7:5	71:23	
81:5	77:6	way	young	30th	
transcribes	visit 26:12,14 41:23	8:19 39:14	22:21	4:15 70:20	
80:14	52:22	40:1 54:19	youre	71:3	
transcribing	visited	57:22 65:9	6:15 70:3 71:8	3100	
5:14	15:21 21:5	76:22 77:24		2:3	
transcript	40:6 52:18	78:1,5 80:17 weather	Z	35	
80:16,22,23	55:11	1		4:18	
82:2,4	vomiting	53:10	0	381	
transfer	34:2 51:9	week		83:21	
34:11 35:16	vote	7:14 21:13	084004489	3rd	
37:17,20	4:18 73:17	42:1 46:17	83:21	83:3	
transferred	74:3,5,8,18	46:18 53:4	09		
34:15,20 36:1	76:3 77:8,12	53:10,12 weekend	14:19	4	
treat	77:14	11:15			
41:3	voted	weeks	1	2.6 01.10	
treatment	4:16 72:16	15:1,12 42:1,2	1	3:6 81:12	
35:14 41:13		65:23	3:13 6:7,9	40 53:5	
47:5,13,15	W	went	10	428	
51:24 56:5,8 56:9 64:21		8:16,17 12:18	10:15,18 71:3	32:23	
tried	wait	12:19 13:1	71:23	44	
7:23 8:18	16:1	13:24 20:23	10103	1:20 83:4	
49:16 69:18	waiting 36:12 42:2	24:16 25:3,6	4:21	1.20 03.4	
true		28:2 38:8	10th		
82:3 83:8	waive 80:21 81:5	50:16 54:19	4:16 70:21	5	
trust	80:21 81:5 waived	57:23 61:2	72:15,22	50	
80:19 81:4	waived 83:9	west	73:8,16	53:5	
trustees	walk	56:1	77:11	5th	
78:11	40:2 47:20	whats	10yearold	72:7	
truth	walked	30:8 41:21	39:15		
83:6,6	25:1	whereof	111	6	
try	25:1 walking	83:14	6:4	6	
5:5	13:11,12 23:19	window	11th	3:13	
trying	30:7 39:9,10	17:24	72:8	60182	
25:15 45:7	39:12,13,14	windows	14	6:5	
49:18 70:14	39:16 40:3	18:21 20:14,15	10:15	60601	
turned	42:14,20	27:3	14th	2:4	
30:9	48:1 55:3	wise	7:15 83:15	61021	
twice	65:9,11	67:14	15	83:22	
46:17	want	wish	46:13	1	
two	22:7,9,10,12	80:15 82:7	15th	7	
7:5 14:9 27:1	23:3,4,6	witness	7:15		
46:18 53:4	29:12 31:2	3:3 80:11 81:6	161	70	
tylenol	34:6 35:19	81:8 83:8,9	2:3	39:16	
63:21	35:19 46:23	83:14	16th	70yearold	
type	47:1,2,12,14	word	7:15	42:15,20 47:21	
6:23 47:15	48:24 51:9	20:24 21:1	18th 7:16		
59:14,19,20	58:2 77:22	words	1956	8	
	77:22,23	63:24 72:17	79:10	83	
V	78:23,24	work	19th	3:22	
uhhuh	79:1	43:10 worried	7:16	88	
5:17 6:18 25:2	wanted	worried 45:7	1st	55:6	
37:9 40:18	16:19 22:11	worry	72:7		
44:3 48:3	23:24 30:20	55:20		9	
52:13 63:10	30:21 31:12	worse	2	9	
69:4 70:8	32:21 33:4				
	l	I	I	I	I

BEFORE THE ILLINOIS POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD

```
STOP THE MEGA-DUMP,

)

Petitioner, ) PCB NO. 2010-103

v.

) DEPOSITION OF

COUNTY BOARD OF DEKALB ) SCOTT NEWPORT

COUNTY, ILLINOIS and WASTE )

MANAGEMENT OF ILLINOIS, )

INC., )

Respondents. )
```

DEPOSITION OF SCOTT NEWPORT, taken at the DeKalb County Legislative Center, 200 North Main Street, Sycamore, Illinois, on October 20, 2010, commencing at 3:05 p.m., before Callie S. Bodmer, Certified Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of Illinois, in pursuance to agreement of the parties in the above-entitled action. Also present: Lee Addleman.

		3
1	INDEX	
2		
3	Witness: SCOTT NEWPORT	
4		
5	Examination Page	
6	Attorney Moran 4	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20	Certificate of Shorthand Reporter 28	
21		
22		
23		
24		

1	SCOTT NEWPORT,	
2	being first duly sworn, was examined and	
3	testified as follows:	
4	EXAMINATION	
5	BY MR. MORAN:	
6	Q. Could you state your full name, please, and	
7	spell your last name for the court reporter.	
8	A. Scott Newport, N-E-W-P-O-R-T.	
9	MR. MORAN: Let the record reflect this is	
10	the discovery deposition of Scott Newport taken	
11	pursuant to agreement and taken in connection	
12	with the appeal filed by Stop The Mega-Dump	
13	against the DeKalb County Board and Waste	
14	Management of Illinois, Inc. pending as cause	
15	number 10-103.	
16	Mr. Newport, my name is Don Moran, I	
17	represent Waste Management of Illinois, Inc. in	
18	connection with the site location application	
19	that was filed with the DeKalb County Board and	
20	which was approved on May 10th of 2010. Stop	
21	The Mega-Dump has filed an appeal from that	
22	decision, and it is the appeal that forms the	
23	basis of our appearance here today and the	
24	reason for your being deposed.	

1 Have you ever been deposed before? 2 A. No. Q. I will ask a number of questions that relate to 3 4 the appeal. I'll try to ask questions as 5 clearly as I can; however, I will fail, and when 6 I do I would ask that you request clarification, 7 because it's very important that your answers 8 are directly responsive to the questions asked. 9 Fair enough? 10 A. Uh-huh. 11 Q. That's the other point: Any response you make 12 needs to be verbal, because the court reporter 13 is taking down everything that we say and the 14 court reporter can't take down nonverbal 15 gestures. 16 A. Sure. 17 Q. So if you could identify and articulate 18 verbally any response, that would be very 19 helpful. In addition, we want to avoid talking

so if we could avoid that it would be helpful as well. Is that fair?

over each other, because as the court reporter

is transcribing everything that's said it's more

difficult if people are talking over each other,

20

21

22

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. What is your address?
- 3 A. My address is 2801 Country Club Lane, DeKalb,
- 4 Illinois.
- 5 Q. What is your occupation?
- 6 A. My occupation is a farm business specialist.
- 7 Q. When did you begin your service on the DeKalb
- 8 County Board?
- 9 A. Began in December of 2008.
- 10 Q. Were you elected or appointed?
- 11 A. Elected.
- 12 Q. So you will next be up for election in 2012?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. What district do you serve?
- 15 A. District 8.
- 16 Q. What geographic area does District 8 cover?
- 17 A. It is the northern part of the City of DeKalb
- and the southwestern part of the City of
- 19 Sycamore.
- 20 Q. Do you serve on any committees on the County
- 21 Board?
- 22 A. I serve on the finance committee and the forest
- 23 preserve committee.
- 24 Q. Now, as a County Board member what are your

- 1 duties and responsibilities?
- 2 A. My duties and responsibilities are to attend
- all the meetings and respond to the issues as
- 4 they arise, address specific ordinances as they
- 5 are presented to the Board, and to the
- 6 committee -- and at the committee level address
- 7 any County-related questions that are asked or
- 8 concerns asked by constituents and follow
- 9 through with them with the County as needed.
- 10 Q. Does it include responsibilities for budget
- 11 evaluation and budget determination for County
- 12 matters?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Does it include passing and considering
- 15 legislation or ordinances with respect to County
- 16 business?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Would it be fair to say that those
- responsibilities fall in a category of being
- 20 more akin to a legislator as opposed to being a
- 21 judge or performing a judicial role?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And by a judge or judicial role, I mean that
- 24 you would consider evidence or information

- 1 presented and then make a decision on a specific
- 2 matter based upon the evidence and information
- 3 presented, correct?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. And that's something you just generally don't
- 6 do as a County Board member?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. But with respect to the site location
- 9 application filed by Waste Management of
- 10 Illinois, Inc. to expand the DeKalb County
- 11 Landfill that was the function you were expected
- to perform, correct?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. So you were being asked to do something with
- regard to the site location application that
- frankly you had never done before; would that be
- 17 correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. Was it your understanding that your
- 20 consideration and ultimate vote on that site
- 21 location application was to be based only upon
- the evidence and information presented in the
- 23 site location process?
- 24 A. That's correct, and -- yes, that's correct.

- 1 Q. Were you also advised that there were certain
- 2 limitations that were put on your ability to
- 3 communicate with any persons regarding the
- 4 proposed expansion?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And which instructions did you receive?
- 7 A. The instructions were that communication
- 8 between myself and constituents or any parties
- 9 with respect to this process were to be limited
- to the public hearing.
- 11 Q. So any interested person to the site location
- application; that is, the applicant, a citizen,
- an objector, or any other person should not
- occur other than in the context of the public
- 15 hearing?
- 16 A. That's my understanding.
- 17 Q. Were you aware that DeKalb County negotiated a
- 18 host community agreement with Waste Management
- of Illinois, Inc. regarding the proposed
- 20 expansion?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And when did those negotiations occur?
- 23 A. My recollection is they were several months
- ago, I think largely in 2009 and perhaps early

- 1 in 2010.
- 2 Q. Did you participate on behalf of the County in
- 3 any of those negotiations?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Were you asked to vote on that host community
- 6 agreement?
- 7 A. Yes, we did vote. I believe it was --
- 8 Q. Did you vote?
- 9 A. -- early in 2010 -- or yeah, 2010 I believe.
- 10 Q. I'm sorry?
- 11 A. It was early in 2010 I did vote on the host
- 12 agreement.
- 13 Q. Well, in fact, wasn't the host community
- agreement approved by the County Board on March
- 15 18th of 2009?
- 16 A. That very -- that could be, possibly.
- 17 Q. You would have voted on March 18th of 2009?
- 18 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 19 Q. How did you vote?
- 20 A. I voted in favor of the host community
- agreement, a yes vote.
- 22 Q. Are you aware that the site location
- application for the expansion was filed on
- 24 November 30th of 2009?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. So the application was filed about eight months
- after the County approved the host community
- 4 agreement, correct?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. Had you heard anything during that period of
- 7 time from March to November 2009 that any County
- 8 Board members had decided to approve the site
- 9 location application; in other words, any of
- them had prejudged the application?
- 11 A. I did not hear anything to that effect.
- 12 Q. During that period of time did you have any
- communications with any person regarding the
- proposed expansion; that is, between March 18th
- 15 of 2009 and November 30, 2009?
- 16 A. I had communications re -- with people
- 17 regarding the process that would -- we would
- 18 undergo.
- 19 Q. Were these oral communications?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Were they written communications?
- 22 A. Oral communications.
- 23 Q. Face-to-face meetings with individuals?
- 24 A. Right.

- 1 Q. How many of these did you have approximately?
- 2 A. Approximately six.
- 3 Q. Were these with your constituents?
- 4 A. With constituents or board -- other board
- 5 members.
- 6 Q. Which board members did you have those
- 7 discussions with?
- 8 A. Larry Anderson, Mark Todd. If there were any
- 9 others I don't recall.
- 10 Q. And what did these discussions include; in
- other words, what did these board members say to
- 12 you and what did you say to them?
- 13 A. I don't recall the specifics other than that
- they related to the process, the hearing
- process, the fact that there were criteria that
- had to be met by the applicant in order to grant
- the permit.
- 18 Q. And what did you say in response to these
- statements to the County Board members?
- 20 A. On any of those occasions I may have stated my
- 21 understanding that the process included the
- 22 applicant being required to meet the I think
- it's nine criteria in order to be granted that
- 24 expansion or that application permit.

- 1 Q. And was it your understanding that the site
- 2 location application was a different process
- 3 from the approval of the host community
- 4 agreement?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And the fact that you voted one way on the host
- 7 community agreement did not mean that you would
- 8 vote the same way on the site location
- 9 application?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. Who were the other persons that you spoke to
- regarding the expansion during this March to
- November period of 2009?
- 14 A. I spoke to Ron Flemal, who happens to be my
- 15 father-in-law. I spoke to -- I don't recall the
- others that I spoke to, other constituents.
- 17 Q. And Ron Flemal lives in the City of DeKalb?
- 18 A. Lives in the City of DeKalb, not in my
- 19 district.
- 20 Q. How long has he been your father-in-law?
- 21 A. 15 years.
- 22 Q. And Ron Flemal is a former Illinois Pollution
- 23 Control Board member?
- 24 A. That is correct.

- 1 Q. What did you discuss with Mr. Flemal?
- 2 A. Discussed the process, and as a former
- 3 Pollution Control Board member he has intimate
- 4 knowledge of that process and was very helpful
- 5 in explaining that to me.
- 6 Q. Do you recall what he explained to you in
- 7 connection with the process?
- 8 A. Simply that the criteria that are set forth in
- 9 the statute need to be met by the applicant in
- order for the County to grant the permit, and
- that the County Board members are required to
- 12 listen to that, the information that's gathered
- during the public hearing process and not
- outside of that process, and that that's
- important so that all parties can hear and be
- heard by all.
- 17 Q. Did he indicate anything else in terms of maybe
- suggestions on how you could best view the
- 19 evidence presented or how you might best
- 20 evaluate that evidence when it was presented?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Did he describe at all his experience on the
- board in dealing with appeals on local siting
- 24 decisions?

- 1 A. I don't recall what he said regarding that.
- 2 It's been a few months since we talked about it.
- 3 He may have made some comments about it but I
- 4 don't recall the specific nature of those
- 5 comments.
- 6 Q. And any discussion about Waste Management of
- 7 Illinois, Inc. or the applicant here?
- 8 A. Uhm, simply that they're involved in this type
- 9 of an application and appeals on a regular basis
- and are very familiar with the process.
- 11 Q. And the other persons that you spoke to
- regarding the process, what, again generally,
- was said by the person and by you in that
- regard?
- 15 A. The general nature of the discussion, they may
- have had questions to me -- with me regarding
- the application, and my response was to outline
- the process, meaning there's a public hearing
- which any citizen is free to be heard by all
- 20 parties and that's where all the communication
- 21 needs to take place, within that public hearing,
- and not outside of it, and that over the course
- of those hearings the applicant has to meet
- 24 those nine criteria with their -- along with

- their application and if so the County may grant
- 2 that permit if they meet those criteria.
- 3 Q. And, in fact, it isn't a permit the County
- 4 grants but it's simply approval of the site
- 5 location application?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Would that be correct?
- 8 A. That's correct, yeah.
- 9 Q. Any permit would have to be applied for with
- 10 the Illinois Environmental Protection Agency
- 11 after this local siting process had been
- 12 concluded, is that your understanding?
- 13 A. That's my understanding. While I'm vaguely
- familiar with the process, sometimes the actual
- 15 language is not a hundred percent accurate.
- 16 Q. So you came to learn that the site location
- application was filed on November 30th of 2009?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And the hearings on the application were held
- 20 beginning March 1st of 2010?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Did you attend those hearings?
- 23 A. I attended most but not all of those hearings.
- 24 Q. And the County Board voted on the site location

- 1 application on May 10th of 2010, correct?
- 2 A. I think that's correct.
- 3 Q. And you attended that meeting?
- 4 A. I did attend that meeting.
- 5 Q. And you voted on the application?
- 6 A. Yes, I did.
- 7 Q. How did you vote?
- 8 A. I voted no.
- 9 Q. Did you explain the reasons why you voted no on
- the application?
- 11 A. No, I did not.
- 12 Q. Prior to the hearings beginning do you recall a
- memorandum having been sent out by Ray Bockman
- in connection with the upcoming hearing?
- 15 A. Yes, he did, I do recall that.
- 16 Q. Did you receive that memorandum?
- 17 A. I received an e-mail.
- 18 Q. And what did that memorandum via e-mail state?
- 19 A. The general nature of that e-mail was to I
- 20 think outline the part of the process is such
- 21 that communications between board members and
- their constituents are limited to the hearing
- and should not take place outside of the
- 24 hearing.

- 1 Q. And were you aware of that before the memo was
- 2 sent --
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. -- by him?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And you had already attempted to abide by that
- 7 instruction; that is, not to have any
- 8 communications with interested parties?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. Between November 30th, 2009 and May 10, 2010
- 11 did you have any oral, written communication of
- any kind with any employee or representative of
- 13 Waste Management of Illinois, Inc.?
- 14 A. None of any substance, other than to perhaps
- say hello to Mr. Addleman or other members of
- the staff of Waste Management that may have
- 17 attended the County Board meetings or hearings,
- but no, no substantive conversation regarding
- the application.
- 20 Q. For that same period, November 30, 2009 to May
- 21 10, 2010, did you have or did you receive any
- written or oral communications from any other
- 23 person regarding the proposed expansion?
- 24 A. Not that I recall.

- 1 Q. You received no communication from any
- 2 constituent or any person about the expansion
- 3 during this period?
- 4 A. Uhm, could you restate that again?
- 5 Q. Sure.
- 6 A. I'm sorry.
- 7 Q. For the period November 30, 2009 to May 10,
- 8 2010 --
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. -- did you have or receive any oral or written
- 11 communication of any kind from any other person
- regarding the proposed expansion?
- 13 A. I'm sure I had questions from county residents,
- 14 a few county residents regarding the
- 15 application.
- 16 Q. And were these questions presented to you in
- person, were they sent in letters, were they
- 18 phone calls? How did you receive these
- 19 communications?
- 20 A. I don't believe I received any phone calls
- 21 regarding this -- the application. I may have
- 22 received -- I don't recall receiving any e-mails
- 23 regarding it. My recollection is I had some
- 24 casual conversations with residents of the

- 1 county that had questions regarding the
- 2 application.
- 3 Q. Do you recall the names of any of these
- 4 residents?
- 5 A. I don't.
- 6 Q. Do you recall any of the conversations or
- 7 communications that you had with these
- 8 residents; in other words, what they said and
- 9 what you said in response?
- 10 A. I don't recall any of the specifics. I'm sure
- they had questions regarding the process and I'm
- sure some of the substance of the application,
- and as I indicated earlier I was very diligent
- in making them aware of the process and that it
- relates to the nine criteria and the nature of
- the purpose of the hearing for them or anyone to
- 17 state their concerns and opinions.
- 18 Q. And did you have any response to what they said
- 19 to you regarding the expansion?
- 20 A. I'm sorry?
- 21 Q. Did you have any specific response to any of
- the statements that they made or questions they
- asked you about the proposed expansion?
- 24 A. If they asked me about the process, I tried to

- 1 explain that to them. If they made statements
- 2 regarding the -- any of the substance, I
- 3 indicated that they could certainly express
- 4 those at the hearing.
- 5 Q. And when you attended the hearing did you see
- 6 any of these individuals who had communicated
- 7 with you about the expansion at the hearing?
- 8 A. Not that I recall.
- 9 Q. Did you have any discussions with any County
- Board members regarding the proposed expansion
- prior to May 10th, 2010 about the proposed
- 12 expansion?
- 13 A. Again, as I indicated earlier, I visited with
- 14 Larry Anderson and Mark Todd about the
- expansion, the discussions were limited to the
- 16 process.
- 17 Q. And all I meant was during that period from
- 18 November 30th of 2009 to May 10 of 2010.
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. So you wouldn't have had any conversations with
- 21 any County Board members during that period,
- because I think you said you spoke with
- 23 Mr. Anderson prior to November 30 of 2009?
- 24 A. Okay, yeah, I have lost track of the dates with

- 1 respect to the questions. I'm sure we also --
- 2 during the hearings the County Board members had
- 3 lunch together and talked about the -- and we I
- 4 guess talked with Renee Cipriano, who provided
- 5 some counsel to the Board and she provided some
- 6 guidance as to the nature of the process and how
- 7 things worked, and there was -- you know, there
- 8 was discussion regarding that process amongst
- 9 some of the County Board members while we had
- 10 lunch during those hearings.
- 11 Q. Was the site location application made
- 12 available to you?
- 13 A. Yes, I did receive it.
- 14 Q. Did you receive the hard copy, nine three-ring
- binders, or did you receive a DVD (sic)?
- 16 A. I received it on a DVD or CD, electronic media
- 17 of some form.
- 18 Q. Was it your understanding that the applicant
- 19 had to satisfy each of the nine statutory
- 20 criteria in order for a board member to vote for
- 21 approval?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 Q. So if one of those criteria had not been met
- then the appropriate vote would be to deny the

- 1 application?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. And you were aware that there were a number of
- 4 residents and citizens of the county who were
- 5 opposed to the site location application?
- 6 A. That's correct, there were -- there were
- 7 residents and objectors at the hearings.
- 8 Q. And there were residents and objectors who had
- 9 written letters to the Daily Chronicle
- indicating their opposition?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. You were aware of that?
- 13 A. I was aware of those.
- 14 Q. And you were aware of the opposition from those
- who believed that emissions of hydrogen sulfide
- from the landfill were somehow affecting the
- 17 Cortland Elementary School?
- 18 A. I was aware of that.
- 19 Q. Did you make a determination as to whether the
- applicant had met each of the nine statutory
- 21 criteria?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. In as much as you voted no on the application,
- 24 which criteria did you determine the applicant

- 1 had not satisfied?
- 2 A. Criteria No. 6, which relates to the traffic
- 3 patterns to and from the facility are so
- 4 designed as to minimize the impact on existing
- 5 traffic flows.
- 6 Q. Was it your determination that the applicant
- 7 had met the other eight criteria?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Now, the public hearing concluded on March
- 10 11th, 2010?
- 11 A. I believe that's correct.
- 12 Q. Was that one of the days you attended?
- 13 A. I did not attend on March 11th. I was there
- most of the prior week.
- 15 Q. Was it your understanding that any person had
- the right to file written comment with the
- 17 County Board regarding the proposed expansion
- for a period that extended 30 days after March
- 19 11th?
- 20 A. That was my understanding, yes.
- 21 Q. And those written submissions would be received
- 22 even if they were postmarked within 30 days of
- 23 March 11th and not actually received within the
- 24 30 days; would that be correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. When did you make your decision on the site
- 3 location application; in other words, when did
- 4 you decide that, you know, Criterion 6 was not
- 5 met and I would have to vote no?
- 6 A. At some point after the end of the hearings and
- 7 prior to May 10th, the exact date I don't
- 8 recall.
- 9 Q. And were you aware that the Pollution Control
- 10 Facility Siting Committee had prepared its own
- report on the application?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And that report was initially made available in
- 14 a package dated April 13th of 2010; would that
- 15 be correct?
- 16 A. That sounds accurate to me, yes.
- 17 Q. And there was a subsequent packet that was
- distributed on April 22nd of 2010?
- 19 A. That sounds possible, yes.
- 20 Q. Those reports were both made available to you?
- 21 A. Yes, I did receive both of those.
- 22 Q. And do you recall if your decision on the site
- 23 location application was made before or after
- you received the April 13th, 2010 report, which

- 1 would have been the first report that the
- 2 committee came up with?
- 3 A. I don't recall if it was before or after that
- 4 date.
- 5 Q. And likely, do you remember whether your
- 6 decision was made before or after the April
- 7 27th, 2010 submission by the committee?
- 8 A. Again, I don't recall.
- 9 Q. Do you have any information or did you hear
- 10 anything from anyone that any County Board
- 11 member had made their decision on how to vote
- before all of the evidence and other submittals
- were presented to the County Board?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. In other words, either before the public
- 16 hearing --
- 17 A. No, I'm not aware of anything to --
- 18 Q. -- or before April 20th, 2010?
- 19 A. -- that effect. No, I'm not aware of anything
- 20 to that effect. I'm sorry, I didn't mean to
- talk over you.
- 22 MR. MORAN: Thank you, Mr. Newport. I
- have no other questions.
- MS. ANTONIOLLI: Thank you, Mr. Newport.

		27
1	The court reporter has transcribed your	
2	deposition today, so you have the option of	
3	reviewing it once it's prepared for errors and	
4	signing your transcript at that time.	
5	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
6	MS. ANTONIOLLI: Or you can simply waive	
7	signature today and trust that she's transcribed	
8	your deposition accurately.	
9	THE WITNESS: I'll waive signing and trust	
10	that it's accurate.	
11	MS. ANTONIOLLI: Okay. Thank you.	
12	(The deposition was concluded at	
13	3:32 p.m.)	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

1 2	CERTIFICATE
3	I, Callie S. Bodmer, a Certified Shorthand
_	Reporter in and for the State of Illinois, do hereby
4	certify that, pursuant to the agreement herein
_	contained, there came before me on the 20th day of
5	October 2010 at 3:05 p.m. at the DeKalb County
•	Legislative Center, 200 North Main Street, Sycamore,
6	Illinois, the following-named person, to-wit: SCOTT
7	NEWPORT, who was duly sworn to testify to the truth
7	and nothing but the truth of his knowledge
0	concerning the matters in controversy in this cause;
8	that he was thereupon examined on his oath and his
9	examination reduced to writing under my supervision; that the deposition is a true record of the
Э	testimony given by the witness, and that the reading
10	and signing of the deposition by said witness were
10	expressly waived.
11	expressly walved.
1 1	I further certify that I am neither
12	attorney or counsel for, nor related to or employed
	by, any of the parties to the action in which this
13	deposition is taken, and further, that I am not a
	relative or employee of an attorney or counsel
14	employed by the parties hereto or financially
	interested in the action.
15	
	In witness whereof I have hereunto set my
16	hand this 9th day of November 2010.
17	
18	
19	
20	
	Callie S. Bodmer
21	Certified Shorthand Reporter
	Registered Professional Reporter
22	IL License No. 084-004489
	P.O. Box 381
23	Dixon, Illinois 61021
24	

A
abide
18:6
ability
9:2
aboveentitled
1:22
accurate
16:15 25:16
27:10
accurately
27:8
action 1:23 28:12,14
actual
16:14
addition
5:19
addleman
1:23 18:15
address
6:2,3 7:4,6
advised
9:1
agency
16:10
ago 9:24
9:24 agreement
1:22 4:11 9:18
10.6.12.14
10:21 11:4
10:21 11:4 13:4,7 28:4
akin
7:20
amy
2:2
anderson
12:8 21:14,23
answers 5:7
antoniolli
2:2 26:24 27:6
27:11
appeal
4:12,21,22 5:4
appeals
14:23 15:9
appearance
4:23
appearances
2:1
applicant
9:12 12:16,22 14:9 15:7,23
22:18 23:7,43
22:18 23:20 23:24 24:6
application
9:12 10:23
11:2,9,10
12:24 13:2,9
15:9,17 16:1
16:5,17,19
4:18 8:9,15,21 9:12 10:23 11:2,9,10 12:24 13:2,9 15:9,17 16:1 16:5,17,19 17:1,5,10 18:19 19:15 19:21 20:2 20:12 22:11 23:1.5.23
10:19 19:15
20:12 20:4
23:1,5,23
23:1,5,23 25:3,11,23
applied
16:9
appointed
6:10
appropriate
22:24
approval 13:3 16:4
22:21
approve
11:8
approved
4:20 10:14
11:3
approximately
12:1,2
april
25:14,18,24
26:6,18 area

bockman

cause

4:14 28:7

9:14

control

1:1 13:23 14:3

box

6:16 articulate	cd 22:16
5:17	center
asked 5:8 7:7,8 8:14	1:17 28:5 certain
10:5 20:23	9:1
20:24	certainly
attempted 18:6	21:3 certificate
attend	3:20
7:2 16:22 17:4 24:13	certified 1:20 28:3,21
attended	certify
16:23 17:3 18:17 21:5	28:4,11 chicago
24:12	2:3,8
attorney 2:2,6 3:6	chronicle 23:9
28:12,13	cipriano
available	22:4
22:12 25:13,20 avoid	citizen 9:12 15:19
5:19,23	citizens
aware 9:17 10:22	23:4 city
18:1 20:14 23:3,12,13	6:17,18 13:17
23:3,12,13	13:18 clarification
25:9 26:17	5:6
26:19	clark
В	2:7 clearly
based	5:5
8:2,21	club 6:3
basis 4:23 15:9	commencing
began	1:19 comment
6:9 beginning	24:16
16:20 17:12	comments 15:3,5
behalf 10:2	committee
believe	6:22,23 7:6,6 25:10 26:2,7
10:7,9 19:20 24:11	committees
believed	6:20
23:15 best	communicate 9:3
14:18,19	communicated
binders	21:6 communication
22:15 board	9:7 15:20
1:1,6 2:5 4:13	18:11 19:1 19:11
4:19 6:8,21 6:24 7:5 8:6	communications
10:14 11:8 12:4,4,6,11	11:13,16,19,21 11:22 17:21
12:4,4,6,11	18:8,22
14:3,11,23	19:19 20:7 community
16:24 17:2 1 18:17 21:10	9:18 10:5,13
18:17 21:10 21:21 22:2,5	10:20 11:3 13:3,7
22:9,20 24:17 26:10	concerning
26:13	28:7 concerns
bockman 17:13	7:8 20:17
bodmer	concluded
1:19 28:3,20 box	16:12 24:9 27:12
28:22	connection
budget	4:11,18 14:7 17:14
7:10,11 business	consider
6:6 7:16	7:24 consideration
c	8:20
callie	considering 7:14
1:19 28:3,20	constituent
calls 19:18,20	19:2 constituents
cant	7:8 9:8 12:3,4
5:14 casual	13:16 17:22 contained
19:24	28:4
category 7:19	context 9·14

1	
25:9	dekalb
controversy	1:6,17 2:5 4:13,19 6:
28:7	4:13,19 6:
conversation	6:7,17 8:1 9:17 13:17
18:18	9:17 13:17
conversations	13:18 28:5
19:24 20:6	deny
21:20	22:24
copy	deposed
22:14	4:24 5:1 deposition
correct	
6:13 8:3,4,7	1:6,16 4:10 27:2,8,12
8:12,13,17 8:18,24,24	28:9,10,13
10.18 11.4.5	describe
10:18 11:4,5 13:10,24	14:22
1 16:6,/,8,18 1	designed
16:21 17:1,2	24:4
18:9 22:22	determination
18:9 22:22 23:2,6,11	7:11 23:19
24:11,24	24:6
25:15	determine
cortland	23:24
23:17	didnt
counsel	26:20
2:4,9 22:5	different
28:12,13	13:2
country	difficult
6:3	5:22
county	diligent
1:6,7,17 2:5,5 4:13,19 6:8	20:13
6:20,24 7:9	directly 5:8
7:11,15 8:6	discovery
8:10 9:17	4:10
10:2,14 11:3	discuss
11:7 12:19	14:1
14:10,11	discussed
16:1,3,24	14:2
18:17 19:13 19:14 20:1	discussion
19:14 20:1	15:6,15 22:
21:9,21 22:2 22:9 23:4	discussions
22:9 23:4	12:7,10 21:
24:17 26:10 26:13 28:5	21:15
	distributed
countyrelated	25:18
7:7	district
course	6:14,15,16
15:22	13:19
court	dixon
4:7 5:12,14,20	28:23
27:1 cover	don
6:16	4:16
criteria	donald
12:15,23 14:8	2:6
15:24 16:2	dont
20:15 22:20	8:5 12:9,13
20:15 22:20 22:23 23:21	13:15 15:1 19:20,22
23:24 24:2,7	20:5,10 25
criterion	26:3,10 23
25:4	drive
	2:3
D	duly
daily	4:2 28:6
23:9	duties
date	7:1,2
25:7 26:4	dvd
dated	22:15,16
25:14	
dates	E
21:24	earlier
day	20:13 21:13
28:4,16	early
days	9:24 10:9,1
24:12,18,22,24	effect
dealing	11:11 26:19
14:23	eight
december 6:9	11:2 24:7
	either

25:4

11:8

decided

decision

26:11

decisions

14:24

4:22 8:1 25:2

25:22 26:6

22:16

23:17

elementary

6:22

28:14

financially

email 17:17,18,19 : 3 emails 10 19:22 emissions 23:15 employed 28:12,14 employee 18:12 28:13 environmental 16:10 errors 3 27:3 evaluate 14:20 evaluation 7:11 nc evidence 7:24 8:2,22 14:19,20 26:12 exact 25:7 examination 3:5 4:4 28:8 examined 4:2 28:8 existing 24:4 expand 8:10 expansion 9:4,20 10:23 11:14 12:24 13:12 18:23 19:2,12 20:19,23 21:7,10,12 21:15 24:17 8 expected 8:11 9 experience 14:22 explain 17:9 21:1 explained explaining 14:5 express 21:3 expressly 28:10 extended 24:18 1,4 facetoface 5:7 11:23 facility 24:3 25:10 fact 10:13 12:15 13:6 16:3 fail 5:5 fair 5:9,24 7:18 fall 7:19 familiar 15:10 16:14 farm 1 6:6 fatherinlaw 13:15,20 favor 10:20 file 26:15 24:16 elected filed 6:10,11 4:12,19,21 8:9 10:23 11:2 election 6:12 16:17 electronic finance

		I		1	1
firm	25:6	K	15:18	0	9:3 13:11
2:2,7 first	held 16:19	kind	meant 21:17	oath	15:11 petitioner
4:2 26:1	hello	18:12 19:11	media	28:8	1:4
flemal	18:15	know 22:7 25:4	22:16	objector 9:13	phone
13:14,17,22	helpful	knowledge	meet	objectors	19:18,20
14:1 flows	5:19,23 14:4 hereto	14:4 28:7	12:22 15:23 16:2	23:7,8	place 15:21 17:23
24:5	28:14		meeting	occasions	please
follow	hereunto	L	17:3,4	12:20 occupation	4:6
7:8	28:15	landfill 8:11 23:16	meetings	6:5,6	point
followingnamed 28:6	host 9:18 10:5,11	lane	7:3 11:23 18:17	occur	5:11 25:6 pollution
follows	10:13,20	6:3	megadump	9:14,22	1:1 13:22 14:3
4:3	11:3 13:3,6	language	1:3 4:12,21	october 1:18 28:5	25:9
forest	houpt 2:7	16:15	member	okay	possible
6:22 form	hundred	largely 9:24	6:24 8:6 13:23 14:3 22:20	19:9 21:24	25:19 possibly
22:17	16:15	larry	26:11	27:5,11 once	10:16
former	hydrogen	12:8 21:14	members	27:3	postmarked
13:22 14:2 forms	23:15	learn 16:16	11:8 12:5,6,11	opinions	24:22
4:22	I	lee	17:21 18:15	20:17	prejudged 11:10
forth	identify	1:23	21:10,21	opposed 7:20 23:5	prepared
14:8	5:17	legislation	22:2,9	opposition	25:10 27:3
frankly 8:16	il	7:15 legislative	memo 18:1	23:10,14	present 1:23
free	28:22	1:17 28:5	memorandum	option	presented
15:19	ill 5:4 27:9	legislator	17:13,16,18	27:2 oral	7:5 8:1,3,22
full	illinois	7:20	met 12:16 14:9	11:19,22 18:11	14:19,20
4:6 function	1:1,7,7,18,21	letters 19:17 23:9	12:16 14:9	18:22 19:10	19:16 26:13 preserve
8:11	2:3,5,8,10	level	24:7 25:5	order 12:16,23 14:10	6:23
further	4:14,17 6:4 8:10 9:19	7:6	minimize	22:20	prior
28:11,13	13:22 15:7	license	24:4 months	ordinances	17:12 21:11,23
	16:10 18:13	28:22 limitations	9:23 11:2 15:2	7:4,15	24:14 25:7 process
G	28:3,6,23 im	9:2	moran	outline 15:17 17:20	8:23 9:9 11:17
gathered 14:12	10:10 16:13	limited	2:6 3:6 4:5,9	outside	12:14,15,21
general	19:6,13	9:9 17:22 21:15	4:16 26:22	14:14 15:22	13:2 14:2,4 14:7,13,14
15:15 17:19	20:10,11,20	listen	N	17:23	15:10,12,18
generally	22:1 26:17 26:19,20	14:12	name		16:11,14
8:5 15:12 geographic	impact	lives	4:6,7,16	P	17:20 20:11
6:16	24:4	13:17,18	names	package 25:14	20:14,24 21:16 22:6,8
gestures	important	2:2	20:3	packet	professional
5:15 given	5:7 14:15 include	local	nature 15:4,15 17:19	25:17	28:21
28:9	7:10,14 12:10	14:23 16:11	20:15 22:6	page	proposed
grant	included	location 4:18 8:8,15,21	need	3:5 part	9:4,19 11:14 18:23 19:12
12:16 14:10	12:21 index	8:23 9:11	14:9 needed	6:17,18 17:20	20:23 21:10
16:1 granted	3:1	10:22 11:9	7:9	participate	21:11 24:17
12:23	indicate	13:2,8 16:5	needs	10:2 parties	protection 16:10
grants	14:17	16:16,24 22:11 23:5	5:12 15:21	1:22 9:8 14:15	provided
16:4	indicated 20:13 21:3,13	25:3,23	negotiated 9:17	15:20 18:8	22:4,5
guess 22:4	indicating	long	negotiations	28:12,14	public 1:20 9:10,14
guidance	23:10	13:20 lost	9:22 10:3	passing 7:14	14:13 15:18
22:6	individuals	21:24	neither	patterns	15:21 24:9
	11:23 21:6 information	lunch	28:11 never	24:3	26:15
<u>H</u>	7:24 8:2,22	22:3,10	8:16	pcb	purpose 20:16
hand 28:16	14:12 26:9	М	newport	1:4 pedersen	pursuance
happens	initially 25:13	main	1:6,16 3:3 4:1 4:8,8,10,16	2:7	1:21
13:14	instruction	1:17 28:5	26:22,24	pending	pursuant 4:11 28:4
hard 22:14	18:7	making	28:6	4:14 people	4:11 28:4 put
hardin	instructions 9:6,7	20:14	nine 12:23 15:24	5:22 11:16	9:2
2:2	interested	management 1:7 2:9 4:14	20:15 22:14	percent	
hear	9:11 18:8	4:17 8:9	22:19 23:20	16:15	Q
11:11 14:15 26:9	28:14	9:18 15:6	nonverbal	perform 8:12	questions
heard	intimate 14:3	18:13,16 march	5:14 north	performing	5:3,4,8 7:7 15:16 19:13
11:6 14:16	involved	10:14,17 11:7	1:17 2:7 28:5	7:21	19:16 20:1
15:19 hearing	15:8	11:14 13:12	northern	period 11:6,12 13:13	20:11,22
9:10,15 12:14	isnt 16:3	16:20 24:9 24:13,18,23	6:17 notary	18:20 19:3,7	22:1 26:23
14:13 15:18	issues	mark	1:20	21:17,21	R
15:21 17:14	7:3	12:8 21:14	november	24:18	ray
17:22,24 20:16 21:4,5		matter	10:24 11:7,15	permit 12:17,24 14:10	17:13
21:7 24:9	J	8:2 matters	13:13 16:17 18:10,20	16:2,3,9	reading
26:16	judge	7:12 28:7	19:7 21:18	person	28:9
	7:21,23	mean	21:23 28:16	9:11,13 11:13	reason
hearings				1 15 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2	1 4:24
hearings 15:23 16:19,22 16:23 17:12	judicial 7:21,23	7:23 13:7	number	15:13 18:23 19:2,11,17	4:24 reasons
15:23 16:19,22 16:23 17:12 18:17 22:2	judicial	7:23 13:7 26:20		19:2,11,17 24:15 28:6	reasons 17:9
15:23 16:19,22 16:23 17:12	judicial	7:23 13:7	number	19:2,11,17	reasons

	I	1	1	1	1
12:9,13	15:17 20:9	staff	9:24 12:22	1:7 2:9 4:13	19:8 21:11
13:15 14:6	20:18,21	18:16	17:2,20	4:17 8:9	21:18 24:10
15:1,4 17:12	responsibil	state	21:22	9:18 15:6	25:14,18,24
17:15 18:24	7:1,2,10,19	1:21 4:6 17:18	threering	18:13,16	26:7,18 28:5
19:22 20:3,6	responsive	20:17 28:3	22:14	way	28:16
20:10 21:8	5:8	stated	time	13:6,8	2010103
25:8,22 26:3	restate	12:20	11:7,12 27:4	week	
26:8	19:4	statements	today		1:4
receive	reviewing	12:19 20:22		24:14	2012
9:6 17:16	27:3	21:1	4:23 27:2,7 todd	whereof	6:12
18:21 19:10	right		i e	28:15	20th
19:18 22:13	11:24 21:19	statute	12:8 21:14	witness	26:18 28:4
22:14,15		14:9	towit	3:3 27:5,9	22nd
25:21	24:16	statutory	28:6	28:9,10,15	25:18
received	role	22:19 23:20	track	words	233
17:17 19:1,20	7:21,23	stop	21:24	11:9 12:11	2:3
	ron	1:3 4:12,20	traffic	20:8 25:3	27th
19:22 22:16	13:14,17,22	street	24:2,5	26:15	26:7
24:21,23		1:18 2:7 28:5	transcribed	worked	28
25:24	S	submission	27:1,7	22:7	3:20
receiving	satisfied	26:7	transcribing	wouldnt	2801
19:22	24:1	submissions	5:21	21:20	6:3
recollection		24:21	transcript	writing	
9:23 19:23	satisfy	submittals	27:4	28:8	3
record	22:19	26:12	tried	written	
4:9 28:9	schiff	subsequent	20:24	11:21 18:11,22	3
reduced	2:2	25:17	true	19:10 23:9	1:19 27:13
28:8	school	substance	28:9	24:16,21	28:5
reflect	23:17	18:14 20:12	trust		30
4:9	scott	21:2	27:7,9		11:15 18:20
regard	1:6,16 3:3 4:1	substantive		X	19:7 21:23
8:15 15:14	4:8,10 28:6		truth	1	24:18,22,24
regarding	see	18:18	28:6,7	Y	30th
9:3,19 11:13	21:5	suggestions	try		10:24 16:17
11:17 13:12	sent	14:18	5:4	yeah	18:10 21:18
15:1,12,16	17:13 18:2	suite	type	10:9 16:8	3100
18:18,23	19:17	2:3,7	15:8	21:24	2:7
19:12,14,21	serve	sulfide		years	32
	6:14,20,22	23:15	Ū	13:21	27:13
19:23 20:1	service	supervision	uhhuh	1	381
20:11,19	6:7	28:8	5:10	z	28:22
21:2,10 22:8	set	sure			20:22
24:17	14:8 28:15	5:16 19:5,13	uhm		
registered	shes	20:10,12	15:8 19:4	0	44
28:21		22:1	ultimate	05	4
regular	27:7	sworn	8:20	1:19 28:5	3:6
15:9	shorthand	4:2 28:6	undergo	084004489	
relate	1:20 3:20 28:3	sycamore	11:18	28:22	
5:3	28:21	1:18 6:19 28:5	understanding	20.22	5
related	sic	1.10 0.13 20.3	8:19 9:16		
12:14 28:12	22:15		12:21 13:1	1	6
relates	signature	T	16:12,13	10	6
20:15 24:2	27:7	take	22:18 24:15	18:10,21 19:7	-
relative	signing	5:14 15:21	24:20	21:18	24:2 25:4
28:13	27:4,9 28:10	17:23	upcoming	10103	60601
remember	simply	taken	17:14	4:15	2:8
26:5	14:8 15:8 16:4	1:16 4:10,11		10th	60606
renee	27:6	28:13	V	4:20 17:1	2:3
22:4	site	talk		21:11 25:7	61021
1	4:18 8:8,15,20	26:21	vaguely	11th	28:23
report 25:11,13,24	8:23 9:11	talked	16:13	24:10,13,19,23	
26:11,13,24	10:22 11:8	15:2 22:3,4	verbal	13th	7
reporter	13:1,8 16:4	talking	5:12	25:14,24	7200
	16:16,24	5:19,22	verbally	15	2:3
1:20 3:20 4:7 5:12,14,20	22:11 23:5	terms	5:18	13:21	2.3
27:1 28:3,21	25:2,22	14:17	view	161	
28:21	siting	testified	14:18	2:7	8
	14:23 16:11	4:3	visited	18th	8
reports	25:10	testify	21:13	10:15,17 11:14	6:15,16
25:20	six	28:6	vote	10:13,17 11:14	
represent	12:2	testimony	8:20 10:5,7,8	16:20	9
4:17	sorry		10:11,19,21	10.40	
representative	10:10 19:6	28:9	13:8 17:7		9th
18:12	20:20 26:20	thank	22:20,24	2	28:16
request	sounds	26:22,24 27:11	25:5 26:11	20	
5:6	25:16,19	thats	voted	1:18	
required		5:11,21 6:13	10:17,20 13:6	200	
12:22 14:11	south	8:4,5,13,18	16:24 17:5,8	1:17 28:5	
residents	2:3	8:24,24 9:16	17:9 23:23	2008	
19:13,14,24	southwestern	10:18 13:10		6:9	
20:4,8 23:4	6:18	14:12,14	7.7	2009	
23:7,8	specialist	15:20 16:8	W	9:24 10:15,17	
respect	6:6	16:13 17:2	wacker	10:24 11:7	
7:15 8:8 9:9	specific	18:9 22:22	2:3	11:15,15	
22:1	7:4 8:1 15:4	23:2,6,11	waive	13:13 16:17	
respond	20:21	24:11	27:6,9	18:10,20	
7:3	specifics	theres	waived		
respondent	12:13 20:10	15:18	28:10	19:7 21:18	
2:4,9	spell	theyre	want	21:23	
respondents	4:7	15:8	5:19	2010	
1:9	spoke	things	wasnt	1:18 4:20 10:1	
response	13:11,14,15,16	22:7	10:13	10:9,9,11	
5:11,18 12:18	15:11 21:22	think	waste	16:20 17:1	
				18:10,21	
	1				